

The village of Tabusintac is an amalgam of those peoples of New Brunswick. Its early peoples include the First nations, Acadians, pre-Loyalists, Loyalists, disbanded military, Irish emigrants of the early 1800's, and later arrivals. It was initially created as a settlement about 1798 by Philip Hierlihy and others, who had been on the Miramichi River well before then; but the key figure has always been held to be Philip's wife, Charlotte Taylor. There is hardly anyone (IF there is anyone) from Tabusintac who is not descended from Charlotte and her children. There had been people who had been in Tabusintac before 1798, but the permanent residency dates from then.

In the two centuries since 1798, people of the Tabusintac family have spread across the North American continent. In addition, many of the early settlers, particularly the Loyalists, were descended from families which had been in North America since the early 1600's. Thus, they have many ancestral ties to the United States of America. A special relationship appears to exist between Tabusintac, and the Loyalist settlers of the Bedeque area of Prince Edward Island. There were a large number of relationships and communications which seem to have continued until recent times. A similar relationship exists with Plaster Rock, in Victoria Co., NB.

Fishing was a major enterprise, but logging has always been the main activity. After the Miramichi Fire of 1825, many sought employment in logging elsewhere, especially Maine. This began a trend in which families migrated to Michigan, and then to the West Coast. With the New Brunswickers went tales of Paul Bunyan, who appears to originally to have been a French Canadian running a logging camp in New Brunswick; but not originally of the stature later ascribed to him. Where those tales went, there were people from the North Shore.

To begin a discussion of the genealogies of the Tabusintac families, it seems fitting to start with Charlotte Taylor, her children and grandchildren. It is not my intention to discuss her fascinating history as Mary Lynn Smith has brilliantly done so on her web site listed below. There are a fair number of works relating to these families, and I have gathered what basic information I can, and compiled it below. With the next generations, relationships become highly complex, but my compilation may, at least, offer a beginning to those who are interested, but new, to those complexities. As a result, not all that could be written is written, that is for another time. For example, in my own family, John Murray and his sisters have descendants whose lines interweave with those mentioned below far beyond the hints given. The story of the Murrays of Tabusintac and of Bedeque is a separate story, and the Rev. H. Arthur Murray has provided an extensive basis in his work.

There is some question of the spelling of surnames. For example, whether William Urquhart, s/o the Rev. John and Mary (McIntyre) Urquhart, married Margaret Milligan or Milliken. In the 1861 census, and Andrew Milligan, b. ca. 1777, appears; possibly Margaret's brother (margaret was b. about the same time.) However, census returns are very unreliable; for example "Robison" for Robertson. There is the question of Johnstone versus Johnston. Since I suspect that these are members of the famous border clan, I often use Johnstone.

PERSONS:

The following list of persons is partially based on Campbell's survey of 1804, and partially on my memory. It is meant to be a start at a collection of the initial ancestors of some Tabusintac families. It is incomplete, in that some persons are not included; and incorrect in that some of those persons soon sold out and left Tabusintac, leaving no descendants. Even so, it is a start. In the cases of Capt. John Blake, Lt. William Wishart, Pvt. Duncan Robertson and Sgt. Philip Hierlihy, their children are indicated below.

In using their military ranks, it should not be thought that Duncan Robertson, as the lowest rank, held the least prestigious position. As a member of the Black Watch, he was part of the premiere infantry regiment of that time, and for many decades to come. Some, perhaps many, of his descendants were the first members of the Canadian Black Watch, and this may not be a coincidence.

In Scotland, after 1715, it was illegal to wear plaid; unless one was a member of a highland regiment. It became a matter of enormous prestige amongst the young, Scottish gentry to be members of these regiments, and to wear the tartan. Thus, officers were often members of the nobility, and it was not unheard of for a private soldier to arrive in the morning on his horse, his servants carrying his gear and weapons, dismounting, turning his horse over to a servant, and

falling into his place in the ranks. This is not to say that Duncan Robertson was a member of some noble family in the usual sense. However, the Black Watch had as its Colonel-in-Chief, at the time of the American Revolution, Lord John Murray, brother of the Duke of Atholl. Atholl district was once a Pictish realm, and the mormaers of that area were the Robertson ancestors. While it is true that in most clans (especially Murray) having the same name did not necessarily mean a kinship to the chief of that clan (supporters often assumed the surname); in the case of the Robertsons, such a relationship (if ancient) was more likely. Since Lord John was especially active in raising battalions of the Watch, it is very possible that Duncan was one of those so recruited; and possibly joined as a person of some standing.

That many of the families in Tabusintac are Scottish may not be entirely accidental either. William Davidson, in attempting to settle the Miramichi before 1776, may have attempted to recruit his compatriots, and a feeling of commonality may have drawn others after 1783. These Scots come from diverse areas in Scotland, so it was not a case of relationship. In the upheaval of the times, the suggestion of one Scot to another that this was a good place to settle would have had more weight than the suggestion of someone else. Since many of these Scottish families appear to have origins in Dumfries, Scotland, I sense a gathering that transcends mere happenstance, but the mysteries of that gathering have not yet been revealed.

JAMES ANDERSON m. m. ca. 1798 MARY MURRAY (b. probably Harpersfield, NY ca. 1773 (age 78 census of 1851), d. 1857), d/o John and Mary (Kennedy) Murray.

In the 1851 census of Tabusintac, Mary was living with her two sons, James (age 54) and William (age 52.) All were b. in NB. Mary was infirm. Since the ages for the two sons and the place-of-birth for Mary are incorrect, this could be another Anderson family, but I would be at a loss to explain what other family it could be. That in the case of the 1851 census we have bachelor brothers, James and William Anderson, living with their mother, Mary; and that we have Mary (Murray) Anderson's sons as bachelors, buried together in Burnt Church, seems too much of a coincidence.

1. MARGARET ANDERSON b. ca. 1800, m. ALEXANDER STEWART
2. JANET ANDERSON b. Oak Point, Northumberland Co., NB ca. 1812, m. JAMES SIMPSON (b. ca. 1808, d. ca. 1861, came to NB 1830), possibly s/o John Simpson and Ellen (or Eleanor) (Hyde) Simpson
3. WILLIAM ANDERSON b. 6APR1803, d. 10AUG1857, bur. First Presbyterian Church Cem., Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, unnm.
Headstones in First Presbyterian Church Cem., Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB
IN MEMORY OF WILLIAM ANDERSON BORN APRIL 6, 1803 DIED AUG. 10, 1857
JAMES ANDERSON BORN MAY 6, 1806 DIED NOV. 25 1866
(FOOT MARKER W.A. - J.A.)
4. JAMES ANDERSON b. 6MAY1806, d. 25NOV1866, bur. First Presbyterian Church Cem., Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, unnm.
5. MARY ANDERSON b. 24MAY1808, d. 28FEB1901, bur. First Presbyterian Church Cem., Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, m. JOHN CASSIDY (b. Nova Scotia ca. 1797, d. 29JAN1872 aet. 74 years, bur. First Presbyterian Church Cem., Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB), s/o John and Lady Elizabeth (Mackie) Cassidy. (There is some question as to John's parents, and an alternate offering is James and Martha (Turnbull) Cassidy. See Cassidy below.
6. ELIZABETH ANDERSON b. 1APR1810, d. 21MAY1884, bur. First Presbyterian Church Cem., Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, m. 17OCT1839 ROBERT DAVIDSON (b. Oak Point, NB 30MAR1796 (headstone says 30MAR1800), d. Burnt Church, NB 08OCT1886, bur. First Presbyterian Church Cem., Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB), s/o John and Margaret (Loggie) Davidson. (See Hugh Murray [34].)
7. JANET ANDERSON b. Oak Point, Northumberland Co., NB ca. 1812, m. JAMES SIMPSON (b. ca. 1808), s/o? John and Helen (Eleanor) (Hyde) Simpson
8. JOHN ANDERSON b. ca. 1814, d. 2OCT1874 aet. 60 years, bur. First Presbyterian Church Cem., Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, m. MARGARY LOGGIE (b.

ca. 1816, d. 23FEB1879 aet. 62 years, bur. First Presbyterian Church Cem., Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB

JOHN (JOHN JAMES HENRY) ASHFORD b. ca. 1790 (or ca. 1782?), d. Tracadie, NB 9OCT1870 (age 88 years?), bur. near Tracadie 11OCT1870, m. 1st? ca. 1823 ELEANOR (ELEONORE) (HELEN/HÉLÈNE?) THOMAS ((J. Bryan Nuss has Eleonore Hélène Thomas) (b. ca. 1790), d/o John ("Jack") and Margaret (Higginson/Higgenson) Thomas; m. 2nd Tracadie, NB 29MAY1848 MARIE SAVOIE (b. Neguac, NB 11JUN1808, d. Tracadie, NB 24DEC1888, bur. Tracadie 26DEC1888; m. 1st Romain Comeau), d/o Pierre and Victoire (Breau) Savoie. A Lutheran, John was bpt. as a Roman Catholic 22APR1848. Possibly an English Mariner, possibly from Plymouth, England.

1st

1. JOHN ASHFORD b. 3SEP1824, bpt. Church of St. Jean-Baptiste and St. Joseph, Tracadie, NB 31JUL1825 (s/o "Jacques Hacheford & Hélène Thomas"; godparents: George "Drysdelle" and Brigitte McGrath), m. ABIGAIL SIMONDS (b. ca. 1836-8.) In the 1861 census John was a labourer, and in 1871, a fisherman. His origins are variably given as English, Scottish and, perhaps, Welsh. Abigail was Presbyterian.

1881 census of Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB: John Ashford age 59 (?), English, b. NB, labourer, Methodist; wife: Abigail (43), English, b. NB, Methodist. Children: Chs. S. (19), John (17), James (12), Margery (10) and Annie (2).

Children:

11. DUNCAN ASHFORD b. ca. 1859

12. WILLIAM ASHFORD b. ca. 1861

13. CHARLES SIMONDS ASHFORD b. 11(or 14) MAR1862, bpt. 29AUG1869

14. JOHN ASHFORD b. 22JAN1864, bpt. 29AUG1869, m. _____ McLEOD? (There appears to be some confusion between this John Ashford and John Hollet Ashford [51].) The date-of-death, burial, and marriages sometimes assigned to this John appear to belong to John H.; especially as John 'Hallet' Ashford, Jr. has parents in his birth record at the PANB web site: John H. and "Nettie Dixon". That is, it is clear that it was not this John who m. Nettie Dickson. Where Kenneth Colin McInnes has John H. m. to a McLeod, perhaps this was the wife of the John discussed here.

15. EDWARD MEWRY (sp.?) (or H.) ASHFORD b. 7JUL1866, bpt. 29AUG1869

16. JAMES MURRAY ASHFORD b. 9JAN1869, bpt. 29AUG1869. (This is tricky. There is no 'Jane' in 1881, but there is a James, male, b. ca. 1869. Where this child is given as 'Jane Murray Ashford', I have assumed it is James Murray Ashford. Both J. Bryan Nuss and Victor Luce have 'Jane', and apparently derive the name from the baptismal record. Victor gives his source as Arthur Drysdale. Since this part of the Ashford family appears to have been Presbyterian before becoming Methodist, it is possible that this child was named after the Rev. James Murray, a Presbyterian minister.)

17. MARJORY CARRIGAN ASHFORD b. 8MAR1871, bpt. 4JUN1871

18. HELEN? ASHFORD b. 7MAY1873, bpt. 25JUN1873

19. ANNIE ASHFORD b. ca. 1879

2. HENRY ("HARRY") HONORÉ ASHFORD b. ca. 1826, bpt. Tracadie, NB 10SEP1848 (probably in preparation for his marriage), m. 1st Bathurst (or Tracadie), Gloucester Co., NB 8OCT1848 MARIE-JEANNE ("MARY ANN" or "MARIE-ANN" or "JANE") COMEAU (b. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 20MAR1831, bpt. Roman Catholic Church, Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 4(or 3)APR1831, d. Manchester, New Hampshire 4APR1891), d/o Romain and Marie (Savoie) Comeau. (Said to have m. 2nd Marie Richard: see below.)

"Henry Ashford was baptised 10 September 1848 in the presence of Prosper Lausier (Losier), John Thomas and many others. Father F. X. Lafrance officiated." (Victor Luce.)

1881 census Derby, Northumberland Co., NB: Henry Ashford age 54, English, b. NB, labourer, Church of England; wife: Jane (46), French, b. NB. Children: 'Allis' (24), Richard (18), Charles (15), William (14), James (12), Henry (11), Mary (9), Andrew (8) and Mary (3). While the names of these children match the given children below, the ages do not match the given dates-of-birth. This is not helped by the two Mary's, one apparently the Mary Ann b. 1871. Presumably the younger Mary (b. ca. 1878) is of the 'missing' children mentioned

by June M. Young.

Also, in relation to the 'missing' children, in 1881 there was: ROBERT ASHFORD, in 1881 census living in Derby, Northumberland Co., NB age 30, French, b. NB, Church of England, labourer; with wife, Mary (25), Irish, b. NB, Catholic; and 'Baby' Ashford, b. JAN1881 and age 3 months at the time of the census. From the location, it seems possible that this Robert (b. ca. 1851) was Henry's son. Again, the date-of-birth derived from the census makes it difficult to assign Robert as Henry's son, as some of Henry's children were b. 1850, 1851 and 1852. On the other hand, Robert might be the eldest given son, Romaine. However, if one were to add the Mary b. ca. 1878 (which I have) and the Robert b. ca. 1851 (which I have, as per Victor Luce's copilation), this would give the 16 expected children.

According to June M. Young (Ashford GenForum # 504, 27MAY2002), ". . . he had 16 children, but I've only managed to come up with 14. His daughter, Mary Ann, b. 1870/71, would have been my children's gr/grandmother."

Victor Luce (e-mail, 28DEC2002) expresses the opinion that Henry's 2nd wife was actually his first, and that an error resulted from an incorrect baptismal entry. He wrote:

My views: Marie Richard does not exist as Henry Harry had other children after Pierre Philorome born 13 jan 1867 and bap. Tracadie Rc Church on march 14, 1867 was stated as his mother Marie Richard. which was probably an error by the priest.

This seems possible considering Marie-Jeanne Comeau's date-of-death, and needs to be considered. Victor also wrote:

Also, you are saying that Marie-Jeanne Comeau is the daugh. of Romain Comeau and Marie Savoie, Marie is the 2nd wife of John Ashford, the father of Henry Harry. This as per the birth date you mentioning, as Marie Comeau, born 20 march 1831, and bap. in RC Church Tracadie on 3th april 1831, daugh of Romain Comeau & Marie Savoie.

pointing out that Henry and Marie-Jeanne were step-siblings.

Harry went to Manchester, New Hampshire about 1884.

Information on Marie-Jeanne Comeau is found at, [Genealogie Comeau Genealogy](#), by Sébastien Comeau, 4JAN200, especially at:

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~comeaunet/data/d0024/g0000009.html>

children:

21. ROMAINE ASHFORD b. 31JUL1849, bpt. Roman Catholic Church, Tracadie 26AUG1849
22. HELEN (HÉLÈNE) ASHFORD b. Tracadie 8AUG1851, bpt. Tracadie 11AUG1851
221. MARIE MINA ASHFORD b. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 27MAY1873, bpt. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 29AUG1873
23. ROBERT ASHFORD b. NB ca. 1851, d. 1255 Salem Street, Camden, NJ 26OCT1924, m. 1st Chatham Presbyterian Church, Chatham, NB 10JUN1879 MARY MackSEE (b. ca. 1856); m. 2nd ANNIE McINNIS.

June Young to Victor Luce e-mail, 5MAY2001):

Just went through some of my old notes and found the obit for Robert ASHFORD, as follows: (The Evening Tribune, Lawrence, MA - Monday Oct 27, 1924) Robert Ashford, twenty-five year resident of Lawrence, passed away yesterday at his home 1255 Salem Street, Camden, NJ. He was born in New Brunswick 73 years ago and moved to Camden 6 months ago. He is survived by his wife, Annie McInnis, daughter Mrs. Hugh McCabe of Lawrence, MA, two sons Robert Ashford, Jr. of Tampa, FL and Raymond Ashford of Camden, NJ. Flowers were sent by Mary A. Kirk and Elizabeth Bulger (her son, Thomas, was a pallbearer). This is not a verbatim copy of the obituary, but compiled by notes. Am I wrong, or does it look like maybe Robert "could" have been

married previously? June

children:

221. child b. JAN1881 (possibly one of the following)
222. daughter m. HUGH McCABE
223. ROBERT ASHFORD, in Tampa, Florida in 1924
224. RAYMOND ASHFORD, in Camden, New Jersey in 1924
24. MARGUERITE (MARGARET) ASHFORD b. 29NOV1852, bpt. Roman Catholic Church, Tracadie 29NOV1852
25. MARY ALICE (MARIE-ALICE or ALICE MARIE) ASHFORD b. 21APR1855, bpt. Roman Catholic Church, Tracadie 9DEC1855. An 'Allis' was in the 1881 census b. ca. 1857. It is difficult to say if this was Mary Alice, or her sister, Elizabeth.
26. ELIZABETH ASHFORD b. 26APR(or AUG)1857, bpt. Roman Catholic Church, Tracadie 12JAN1858, m. Chatham Presbyterian Church, Chatham, NB 10JUN1879 THOMAS FRANCIS BULGER (b. Newfoundland), s/o Nicholas Bulger. Victor Luce adds what appears to be a quote from the marriage register; "m. of the Parish of Derby in the County of Northumberland Province of New-Brunswick Dominion aforesaid, witness my hand at Chatham this tenth day of June 1879, witness: John Currie & Margaret Currie."; and adds the reference: [PANB] microfilm F-15490, [Book] A, [entry?] 4390, Northumberland County, marriages register: 1864-1887, p. 443, no. 6572. Thomas Bulger was living in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB at the time of the marriage.
27. JEREMIE (JEREMIAH/JEREME) ASHFORD, b. ca. 1860 (or ca. AUG1857; 1901 census of Gloucester Co., NB, Vol. 2, pg. 657, No. 113), d. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 24FEB1902 age 42,
m. 1st Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 4MAR1889 (Index Des Mariages de Tracadie, 1800-1900, pp. 3 and 20) ANNE LeBRETON (b. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 6SEP1850, bpt. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 6OCT1850 (Registre Des Actes De Baptemes , Paroisse de Tracadie.1798-1860, SHND 1993, p. 254, B-1650); d. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 11SEP1895 age ca. 42 years, bur. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 9OCT1895 (PANB Microfilm F 9391, 1861-1908, B-M-D Tracadie, p. 316, S-49), d/o Michel Augustin and Marie Gertrude Brigitte (Breau) LeBreton;
m. 2nd Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 2AUG1896 (Index Des Mariages de Tracadie, 1800-1900, pp. 3 and 20) ELIZABETH LeBRETON (b. 25MAR1871 (Registre des Actes de Décès, Paroisse St. Joseph et St. Jean-Baptiste de Tracadie: 1901-1920; and the 1901 census of Saumarez Parish, Gloucester Co., NB, S-340, p.44 and p. 657), d. 21JAN1904 age 49 years, bur. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 23JAN1904 ((Registre des Actes de Décès, Paroisse St. Joseph et St. Jean-Baptiste de Tracadie: 1901-1920)), d/o Marguerite LeBreton. [I know the ages at death do not 'fit', but often they do not. This is an example of Victor Luce's sources in Tracadie.]

In the first compilation, I had Jeremie as a son of John James Henry Ashford. Both Victor Luce and Bryan Nuss have him as a grandson, specifically as the son of Henry. They are probably correct, but there are some questions. Bryan has Jeremie b. ca. 1860, which tends to conflict with the next child; and Victor gives a birth date of ca. AUG1857. I am probably being over cautious, but there is the very vague possibility that there were two Jeremies b. about the same time.

Another aspect of this possibility is that J. Bryan Nuss has two marriages for Jeremie. The 1st Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 4MAR1889 to Anne LeBreton (b. ca. 1869), d/o Augustin and Gertrude (Breau) LeBreton; the 2nd Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 2AUG1896 to Elizabeth LeBreton (b. ca. 1871, d. 21JAN1904, bur. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 23JAN1904), d/o Marguerite LeBreton. Bryan also notices these inconsistencies and has a note: "Arthur Drysdale has Henry and Marie-Anne Comeau as parents of Jeremie Ashford (m) Anne Lebreton of Tracadie in 1889. PARENTS GIVEN BY A. D. MAY BE INCORRECT. CHECK!"; an uneasiness I concur with.

Victor Luce also records two marriages. In his compilation, he also offers a date-of-death for Anne LeBreton, and his footnotes show his sources. I have included these footnotes above (making things rather messy) but they do substantiate the two

marriages. Victor also notes what appears to be an entry in a church death register, from Art. Drysdale, for Jeremie: "Décédé âgé d'environ 49 ans (registre), époux de Élizabéth Breton, Jérémie Ashford, Joseph Auguste Babineau, ptré." This appears (judging from the incorrect age at death) to be Elizabeth's death, but I read it as, "Died at about the age of 49 years, the spouse of Elizabeth Breton, Jeremie Ashford, Joseph Auguste Babineau, pastor."

Joseph Albert's, Albert Family Genealogy, (2000), especially at:
<http://www.jmalb2557.com/Gabriel/dat131.html>

gives information on Elisabeth Anne LeBreton as a single person.
children:

1st

271. MARIE GERTRUDE (or GERTRUDE MARIE) ASHFORD b. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 7JUN1889, bpt. 9JUN1899

272. WILLIAM (GUILLAUME) ASHFORD b. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 18APR1891, bpt. 27APR1891 aet. 11 days, d. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 29APR1891, bur. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 1MAY1891

273. MARGUERITE ('Marquerite' in PANB web site, "MAGGIE", MARGARET) ASHFORD b. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 3MAY1893, bpt. Tracadie 7MAY1893, m. 8MAR1894 CHARLES FERDINAND SAULNIER (b. Tracadie 3JAN1896, bpt. Tracadie 5JAN1896, d. Tracadie 11MAR1928; m. 1st Amanda Robichaud), s/o Pierre Ferdinand (or Ferdinand Pierre) and Basilice Olive (Savoie) Saulnier. (From, a web site on the Robichaud family at:

<http://www.robichaud.info/data/D0000/G0000177.html>

as well as from Victor Luce.)

2nd

274. JEREMIE ASHFORD b. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 19SEP1897, bpt. 4OCT1897, d. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 18MAY1918 age 20½ years, bur. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 20MAY1918

275. ANNE M. ASHFORD b. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 8MAR1899 (28MAR1898 in 1901 census of Saumerez Parish, Gloucester Co., NB)

28. RICHARD ASHFORD b. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 27SEP1860 bpt. 21AUG1860 (possible transposition of dates?), m. MARY ELLEN ASHFORD [33] (b. ca. 1861), d/o Edward and Elizabeth (Robertson) Ashford

children:

281. HORANE ASHFORD b. ca. 1886

282. JAMES E. ASHFORD b. ca. 1889

283. HARRY ASHFORD b. Tabusintac 2JAN1891

284. ELIZABETH GLENNIE ASHFORD b. Tabusintac 23JUN1894

29. CHARLES ASHFORD b. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 25NOV1862, bpt. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 4DEC1862

2J. JEAN-GUILLAUME (WILLIAM) ASHFORD b. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 28JUN1864, bpt. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 1JUL1864, age 3 days

2K. JACQUES (JAMES) ASHFORD b. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 1JUN1866, bpt. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 10JUN1866

2L. PIERRE-PHILOROME ASHFORD b. 13JAN1867, bpt. Roman Catholic Church, Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 14MAR1867 (as s/o Harry 'Harsforde' and Mary 'Richard'; which, as Victor Luce points out, be an error entered into the baptismal registry.)

2M. HONORÉ ASHFORD b. 24AUG1868, bpt. Roman Catholic Church, Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 6OCT1868

2N. MARY ANN (MARIE ANNE) ASHFORD b. Tracadie, NB 12OCT1871, bpt. Roman Catholic Church, Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 30OCT1870, d. OCT1970 age 99 years, m. Manchester, New Hampshire JAMES BOWIE KIRK. James was a resident of West Farnham, Quebec at the time of marriage, and they later moved to Walpole, Massachusetts.

2O. ANDRÉ (ANDREW) ASHFORD b. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 18APR1872, bpt.

Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 14MAY1872

2P. MARY ASHFORD b. ca. 1878 (mentioned as age 3 in 1881 with another Mary age 9. Could be a grand daughter?)

3. EDWARD ASHFORD b. Tracadie (or Newcastle?), NB 19SEP1828, bpt. Roman Catholic Church, Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 3NOV1828 (age 1½ months), m. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 13FEB1854 ELIZABETH ROBERTSON [144] (b. Tabusintac 12DEC1830, d. 27NOV1910 age 80 years, bur. Tabusintac), d/o James W. and Hannah (MacCallum) Robertson. Elizabeth age 70, b. 1?DEC1830, was living with her son, James, in 1901.

1881 census Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB: Edward Ashford age 52, b. NB, lumberman, English, Wesleyan Methodist; wife: Elizabeth (50), Irish (?), b. NB, Wesleyan Methodist. Children: John (27), James (22), Mary Ellen (19), Hannah (17), William (12), Honorah (9) and 'Moriah' (6).

Edward, as were most in the area, was at various times a labourer, fisherman, farmer and lumberman. His origins are given as Scottish, with his father b. in NB, and his mother b. in England. He was a Methodist. In the census of 1901, Elizabeth is age 70, and living with her son, James. Both her parents were b. in NB. In the 1881 census, her origins are given as Irish. She was Presbyterian and later Wesleyan Methodist.

Irene Doyle has at, Some Gloucester Marriages, at:

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Ranch/9002/glmarrag.htm>

Tracadie, Monday Feb. 13/1854, by James Young, Esq., Mr Edward Ashford, of the parish of Saumarez to miss Elizabeth robinson, of the parish of Alnwick.

See also the Young family below.

Seeking info. on James R. Ashford (b. 18 Jan.1856) m. Ida Blanchard (b.26 Dec.1893-d.5 April 1917) Trying to find out where he came from, when he settled in Tabusintac,- if he had any relations in the area etc. Any info. would be very much appreciated.

(Max Parsons, Northumberland Co. board, Ancestry.com, 8SEP2001)

Elizabeth (Robertson) Ashford may be the same mentioned in a death notice found by Nancy Avery (e-mail, 27NOV2002) in a series of deaths recorded in the United Church Archives in Sackville, NB (Deaths: 1907-1910):

Mrs. Ashford, age 80, born in Tabusintac Dec 1, 1831, Died Nov 27, 1910 from "General Break Down". Buried in Tabusintac.

From the same (e-mail, 5DEC2002), from a list of church members of the Tabusintac Methodist Church in 1901-2, Nancy mentions an Elizabeth Ashford, who may have died by that time. A similar list (e-mail, 9DEC2002) of the church rolls for 1902-3 mentions Mrs. Elizabeth Ashford, Sr. of Tabusintac, indicating that Elizabeth was still alive. The "Sr." might suggest a daughter of that name, but could as easily refer to a daughter-in-law or niece.

Children:

31. JOHN ASHFORD b. 27JUL1854, bpt. 30OCT1859 also 28MAR1858, m. 24DEC1881 MARY ANN MURRAY (b. ca. 1859), d/o John and Ellen (Johnston) Murray. (Ellen Johnston was a daughter of Mary Ann (Blake) Johnston [23], therefore, since John Ashford is [1442], Mary Ann [2331] is her husband's 3rd cousin.) John was also a fisherman and lumberman; and was first Presbyterian then Wesleyan Methodist.
32. JAMES ROBERTSON ASHFORD b. Newcastle, NB 18(or 19 or 10)JAN1859 (18JAN in 1901), bpt. 30OCT1859, d. Victoria Co., NB 12DEC1951 (or 3DEC1950, James Robertson Ashford in PANB web site), m. Saint John, Saint John Co., NB 26DEC1893 (Book 4, Saint John Co., Marriage Register, entry 1064, PANB reel F-14887) IDA JANE (WEEKS) BLANCHARD (b. 8FEB1879 (1901 census, age 2 in 1881, age 12 in 1891), d. Tabusintac 5(or 8 or 6 (PANB, age 39))APR1917), d/o? Ann (Blake, Price) Weeks.

In some cases, Ida is said to have married 1st Stephen Blanchard, hence her change of surname. J. Bryan Nuss puts forward the proposition that Stephen Blanchard was not Ida's first husband but that he may have adopted her. "1891 NB Census: She is listed in the household of Stephen and Ann P. Blanchard [JBN NOTE: they probably

"adopted" her... she may have been Ann's]" This suggests that Stephen m. Ann P. Or, perhaps there was another relationship. For example, was Ann P. Blanchard Ida's aunt?

With somewhat startling perceptiveness, R. Barry Reed (e-mail, 22JAN2003) discovered some answers to these questions. Barry found an entry in the 1881 census of Alnwick Parish (IGI version) (Census Place: Alnwick, Northumberland, New Brunswick; NA Film Number: C-13185; District 35, Sub-district A, Division 1, Page Number 11, Household Number 37+) for the family of 'Jessie Meeks', age 63, American, shoe-maker and Methodist; his wife: Phebe age 55, English, b. NB and Methodist; and possible children: Ann P. (37, weaver, Methodist, b. NB), Jacob (12, b. NB, Methodist) and Ida Jane (2, b. NB, Methodist.) Presumably the surname has been mis-transcribed and should be Weeks (Arthur Owen confirms this from a separate examination of the census), and Ida Jane (b. ca. 1879) is the Ida Jane (Weeks) Blanchard we seek. A possibility to be considered, because of the ages given, is that Ida Jane was Ann P. Weeks' daughter. Ann is apparently unmarried, and (on the surface) appears to be the daughter of Jesse and Phoebe Weeks.

Added to this finding, Barry notes that 'next door', in household 38, is Stephen Blanchard, a widower, age 64, b. NS, American, a shoe-maker and Presbyterian. Living with him is a Joseph (?)eaks, 23, Scottish, b. NB a labouring seaman and Methodist, possibly connected to the 'Meeks' family (the IGI does list a Joseph Weeks b. ca. 1856 as a s/o Jesse and Phoebe Strang (Price) Weeks.)

It would appear from this that Jesse Weeks and Stephen Blanchard were not only neighbours and in the same trade, but possibly compatriots and partners. It follows that if Jesse and Phoebe Weeks died before the 1891 census that Stephen Blanchard might well marry his partners' daughter (possibly as an accommodation) and she would be the Ann P. found as his wife in 1891. If Ida Jane was her daughter, then her 'adoption' by Stephen Blanchard would be a matter of course; and if Ida Jane and Ann P. were sisters, a similar arrangement may have been made.

It would appear that J. Bryan Nuss has a workable theory, and that the relationship between Ida Jane (Weeks) Blanchard and Stephen Blanchard was not a marriage between them, but through the marriage of Ann P. Weeks to Stephen Blanchard. This does not answer all questions, but gives us a firmer hold on Ida's origins.

Nancy Avery's extractions from the United Church archives indicates that Mrs. Ann Blanchard was a member of the Methodist Church ca. 1902-3.

Elva Connors, (in an e-mail, 11NOV2002) has some comments in a brief work, Descendants of Jesse Orrington Weeks. Jesse Weeks was b. in Hampton, New Hampshire and d. in Chatham, NB. He m. 1st Hannah Jackson in Jefferson, Maine. Apparently much travelled. He married 2nd 9JUN1865 Phoebe Strang Price. Elva comments that there are some difficulties with dates (no kidding) and ages, but her comments combined with other information above appear to resolve many difficulties. The IGI gives Phoebe Strang Price as b. PEI 27APR1823.

Arthur Owen's web site on the family of Jesse Strang has much to say on this at:

<http://members.tripod.com/~aowen/Strang/d18790.htm#P18790>

Arthur identifies Phoebe as a daughter of William Redman and Phoebe (Strang) Price. These names are not unknown to Tabusintac genealogists, and I will not elaborate here. Of Phoebe, Arthur writes:

Phoebe Strang Price was born on 27 Apr 1823 in Bedeque, PE. She may also have been married on 9 Jun 1865. She died in 1877 in Tabusintac, Northumberland Co, NB. She died between 1881 and 1891 in Tabusintac, Northumberland Co, NB. She was buried in Stymiest Cemetery, Tabusintac, NB.

Phoebe Strang Price had the following children:

Joseph Price Weeks [b. ca. 1856-9, d. 1946]

She was married to Jesse Orrington Weeks on 8 Jun 1865. Jesse Orrington Weeks was born in 1806 in New Hampton, NH. He may also have been born

between 1814 and 1823. He may also have died in 1891. He died on 3 Sep 1898 in Chatham, NB. He was baptized in in 1871 listed as servant in house of Stephen Blanchard.

One can see that Arthur Owen finds similar contradictions, but his notes do confirm two important things: that there was a working relationship between Jesse Orrington Weeks, and that Phoebe Weeks died before 1891. (In 1891, Jesse Weeks was living with Angus and Hannah McLeod.)

Arthur Owen (postings to Mirimichi Village: 23NOV2002, 22JAN2003) offers what may be the most cogent argument towards the solution as to Ida Jane (Weeks) Blanchards parentage. For brevity's sake, there is first his note:

I have not found anything in the census records or attributable sources that would confirm a mother-daughter relationship between Phebe Price and Ann P Price. While they are listed in the same household in the 1871 and 1881 census, neither of these census explicitly give parent-children relationships. This Ann P Price is also missing from the 1851 and 1861 census where Phebe is listed. As Ann P Price is given a consistent birth year of 1844, if she were Phebe's daughter you would think she would be listed with her mother in 1851 (she would be 7) and 1861 (would be 17). The Ann Price listed in the 1861 entry with Phebe is identified as a wife and I believe this woman is Anna Blake, wife of William Price who is also included in that 1861 entry.

and quotes:

Elsie McLeod, 20 Nov - 'In marriage records I found Stephen Blanchard of Tabusintac married Annie Weeks of Tabusintac on Oct.9,1883, however she signed her name as Annie Price.'

and concludes that the Ann P. Weeks of the 1881 census had the maiden name, Blake or Price, and was Ida Jane (Weeks) Blanchard's mother.

There appears to be a massive confusion between this James Robertson Ashford and his cousin of the same name [55] who is said to have married an Ida Jane _____. In particular, there are severe problems with dates. (The two dates-of-death may be a result of this confusion.) James' [55] wife is said to have been b. 8FEB1817(?), and d. 8APR1916.) Examination of Elva Connor's notes, below, indicate that this is Ida Jane Weeks, and the birth-date should be 1877. The question then remains as to which James Robertson Ashford she married. Elva dates for this James are b. 19JAN1859, d. 12DEC1951. Max Parsons' query, above, gives his date-of birth as 18JAN1856, further indicates that he m. Ida Blanchard (b. 26DEC1893, d. 5APR1917.) Obviously, the marriage date has been inserted as a birth-date. The birth dates for James are similar. Nancy Avery, referring to baptismal records (see below) makes it clear that Edward and Elizabeth (Robertson) Ashford had a son, James Robertson Ashford, b. 10 or 18JAN1859, bpt. 30OCT1859; his brother, John, being baptized at the same time. It would appear that the occasion of James' birth led to the baptism of he and his brother, therefore Ida's husband is most likely the s/o Edward and Elizabeth (Robertson) Ashford, and his year-of-birth most likely 1859. Accordingly, I have made this James Robertson Ashford Ida's husband, and deleted her as the wife of James Robertson Ashford [55].

Ida Jane Weeks is given as b. 8FEB1877, d. 8APR1916, m. 26DEC1893 Saint John, Saint John Co., NB to John Robert Ashford (b. Newcastle, NB 19JAN1859, d. Victoria Co., NB 12DEC1951.)

Nancy Avery's notes (e-mail, 5DEC2002) indicates that Ida was a member of the Tabusintac Methodist Church in 1901-2, but probably had died by that time. A similar list (e-mail, 9DEC2002) of the church rolls for 1902-3 mentions Mrs. James Ashford from Tabusintac, suggesting Ida was alive, and possibly the Mrs. Ashford, Jr. to

Elizabeth (Robertson) Ashford's, "Mrs. Elizabeth Robertson, Sr.". In the same list, it is indicated that James Ashford was received into the Methodist Church 29MAY1904. (With, apparently, his wife and mother being members, there may have been a degree of persuasion.)

Nancy Avery (18DEC2002) does report a marriage, in a Methodist Church, presumably at Tabusintac:

United Church Archives..... METHODIST CHURCH Wedding
Groom... Raynus N. TAYLOR age 26
Residence... Brantville
Born... Brantville
Religion... Presbyterian
Father... Peter Taylor
Mother ... Eliza Mc Williams
No info re licence
Marriage occurred in Tabusintac on July 16 , no year given!
Witnesses... Jane Ashforth and Frank Taylor
Minister... J. K. Curtis
Bride...Nora L. ASHFORTH , age 16
Residence... Tabusintac
Born... Tabusintac
Religion... Methodist
Father ... James Ashforth
Mother ... Ida Ashforth

There is no year given, but the PANB website includes this marriage, dated 16JUL1911. (Reference, probably to, Northumberland Co. Marriage Register, entry number 3328, Book 4 for 1911, microfilm F-15944.) The bride's name, in this case, is Norah L. Ashford. This suggests that Norah 'Ashforth' was b. ca. 1895. Because of the apparent confusion between James and his apparent cousin, [55], it is difficult to judge which James and Ida 'Ashforth' are supposed to be her parents. I can only assume they are James and Ida (Blanchard) Ashford. This would give them at least one child. Others are taken from birth records on the PANB web site, from Arthur Owen's extracts from the 1901 census (1901 census for Division 4, p. 14, Parish of Alnwick, Northumberland Co.; film T-6442), and from Carl Stymiest's web site.

children:

321. NORAH (NORA, NORRA) L. ASHFORD b. Tabusintac 11NOV1894 (1901 census), m. Methodist Church, Tabusintac by the Rev. J. K. Curtis 16JUL1911 (witnesses: Jane Ashford and Frank Taylor) RAYNUS N. TAYLOR (b. Brantville, NB ca. 1885), s/o Peter and Eliza (McWilliams) Taylor
322. IONA ASHFORD b. 10JAN1897 (1901 census), m. 18MAR1915 ROY MORRIS
323. SMITH STEPHEN ASHFORD (given by birth records at PANB site as s/o James and Ida (Blanchard) Ashford) b. Tabusintac 17(or 7)OCT1898 (7SEP1898 in 1901 census where he is 'Stephen S.')
323. ELLEN (HELEN) ELIZABETH ASHFORD (given by birth records at PANB site as d/o James R. and Ida (Blanchard) Ashford) b. Tabusintac 16SEP1900 (also 1901 census); possibly the NELLIE E. ASHFORD m. Andover Parish, Victoria Co., NB 21DEC1921 HOLLIS F. JOHNSTON
324. JESSIE VICTORIA ASHFORD (given by birth records at PANB site as d/o James and Ida (Blanchard) Ashford) b. Tabusintac 17AUG1902 (a separate record has 17AUG1903, no parents given; headstone in Riverside Cem. gives 1902-1996), bpt. 27SEP1903, d. 1996, m. Newcastle Parish 13FEB1922 JAMES ELDON HARDING (b. 1891, d. 1988, bur. Riverside Cem., Tabusintac), s/o Robert James and Maria Jane (or Jane Maria) (Price) Harding. "Born to James and Ida ASHFORD of Tabusintac, Jessie Victoria on Aug 17, 1903, Baptised Sept 27, 1903." (Nancy Avery, e-mail 1JAN2003.)
325. JOSEPH ROBERTSON ASHFORD b. Tabusintac 16JUL1905, bpt. Tabusintac 9MAR1906. (Victor Luce indicates that the baptisms were in the Methodist

- Church.)
326. MARIA THELMA ASHFORD b. Tabusintac 8MAR1907, bpt. Tabusintac 30JUN1907. "Born to James and Ida Jane ASHFORD of Tabusintac, Maria Thelma on March 8, 1907, baptised June 30, 1907." (Nancy Avery, e-mail 1JAN2003.)
327. NETTIE JOSEPHINE ASHFORD b. Tabusintac 8JAN1908, bpt. Tabusintac 3JUL1909
328. ALICE MINERVA ASHFORD b. Tabusintac 10DEC1910, bpt. Tabusintac 24JUN1911
329. WILLIAM CHRISTIE ASHFORD b. Tabusintac 27JUL1913, bpt. Tabusintac 23AUG1914
- 32J. WALLACE ASHFORD b. Tabusintac 5APR1917, bpt. Tabusintac 20MAY1917
33. MARY ELLEN ASHFORD b. ca. 1861-2, m. RICHARD ASHFORD [27] (b. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 27SEP1860 bpt. 21AUG1860 (possible transposition of dates?)), s/o Henry and Marie-Jeanne (Mary Ann or Marie-Ann) (Comeau) Ashford
34. HANNAH (ANNA) R. ASHFORD b. ca. 1863-4, m. FRANCIS _____
35. CATHERINE ASHFORD b. ca. 1865
36. WILLIAM R. ASHFORD b. ca. 1869, unm. In the census of 1891 he was a woods labourer. At one time he was Church of Scotland, and another Wesleyan Methodist.
37. HONORA (NORAH) R. ASHFORD b. ca. 1872-3, unm. Probably named after the somewhat mysterious Norah (Honorah?, Honoria?) Robertson **[1M]** (see comments.)
38. MARIA P. ASHFORD b. ca. 1875, m. FRANCIS _____
39. SARAH ASHFORD b. ca. 1882 (adopted)
4. HÉLÈNE ("REINE") ASHFORD b. 23MAR1832, d. Tracadie, NB 21DEC1917, bur. Tracadie, NB 23DEC1917, m. Tracadie, NB 8JUN1852 DOSITHÉE (FRANÇOIS "d'Assise" (or Assise)) THIBODEAU (b. Tracadie, NB 20JUL1827, d. Tracadie, NB 25MAY1896, bur. Tracadie 28MAY1896.) In both cases, there seems some divergence of opinion as to whether 'Reine' ('Queen') and 'François d'Assise' ('Francis of Assisi') are middle names or nicknames.
- children:
41. FRANCIS (FRANÇOIS) XAVIER THIBODEAU b, ca. 1853, m. 1st Tracadie, NB 9JAN1882 ANNE DEGRÂCE (DEGRASSE) (b. ca. 1860, d. 25AUG1893 aet. 33 years, bur. Tracadie, NB 27AUG1893), d/o Guillaume and Virginie (Mallet/Mallais) Degrâce; m. 2nd 30SEP1894 Lamèque, NB HERMÉLINE (HERMINE/EMILIE) LANTEIGNE (b. ca. 1875, d. Tracadie, NB 19SEP1901 aet. 26 years, bur. Tracadie 21SEP1901)
- children:
- 1st.
411. GUILLAUME ("WILLIE") THIBODEAU b. 8DEC1882, bpt. Tracadie, NB 10DEC1882, m. 1st Tracadie, NB 28SEP1903 MARIE-JEANNE BRIDEAU (b. 23FEB1883, d. Tracadie, NB 6FEB1918 aet 33 years, bur. Tracadie, NB 8 FEB1918), d/o Édouard and Éleonore (Comeau) Brideau; m. 2nd 25JUN1922 ARTHÉMISE SAVOIE
412. FRANCIS THIBODEAU b. AUG1884, d. Tracadie 18MAY1907 aet. 22 years and 9 months, bur. Tracadie 21MAY1907
413. ALMA THIBODEAU b. 14JAN1889, bpt. Tracadie 15JAN1889, d. 3SEP1924 aet. 35 years, bur. Tracadie, NB 5SEP1924, m. Tracadie 17JAN1916 ÉLISÉE BASQUE (b. Tracadie 6JUL1887, bpt. Tracadie 7JUL1887, d. 1977, bur. Notre-Dame-de-la-Salette Church, Sheila, NB), s/o Philippe and Olésine Marie Adéline Obéline (McGraw) Basque (LeBasque)
414. CÉSARÉE MARIE THIBODEAU b. ca. 1891, d. 1981, bur. Neguac, NB, m. Tracadie 2SEP1913 ISAÏE O. BASQUE (b. Tracadie 20NOV1885, bpt. Tracadie 1DEC1885, d. 29DEC1967, bur. Neguac, NB), s/o Isaïe Olivier and Madeleine (or Magdeleine) Basque
415. MARIE-ANNE THIBODEAU m. Tracadie 1OCT1912 CLÉOPHAS SAVOIE, s/o Thomas (dit Pichepou) and Philomène (LeClerc) Savoie
- 2nd

416. EDMOND JEAN THIBODEAU m. Tracadie 27APR1914 OCTAVIE MARIE VIENNEAU (b. after APR1893, d. before NOV2002), d/o Lévis Joseph and Victoire (Brideau) Vienneau
417. DOISTHÉE THIBODEAU m. Tracadie 19OCT1927 LOUISE MARIE ROBICHAUD (b. ca. JUL1910, d. Sheila, NB 3APR1978 aet. 65 years and 9 months), d/o Sylvain and Anne (Année) (Godin) Robichaud
418. FRANÇOIS D'ASSICE DOSITHÉE THIBODEAU m. Tracadie 14MAY1919 ÉMILIE MARIE ROBICHAUD (b. 10DEC1901, d. 21JUN1925, bur. Tracdaie 25JUN1925), d/o Olivier and Julie (Roussel) Robichaud
5. WILLIAM ASHFORD b. Newcastle, NB 15OCT1835, d. Northumberland Co., NB 12MAR(or FEB)1920, m. Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 4NOV1856 CHRISTIE ANN (or CHRISTINE, in MacInnes) [142] ROBERTSON (b. Tabusintac 22MAR1833, d. Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB 4MAY1919), d/o James W. and Hannah (MacCallum) Robertson.

J. Bryan Nuss, while giving the dates-of-birth/death for Christie Ann as above, notes that alternative dates of b. Newcastle ca. 1827 and d. 24MAY1914 exist. These appear to primarily come from the IGI, and are possibly unreliable; but, as did Bryan, I feel compelled to mention them.

1881 census, Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB: William Ashford age 47, English, b. NB, labourer, C. Presbyterian; wife: Christianna (48), Scottish, b. NB. Children; (English, b. NB, C. Presbyterian except Margaret (22) (apparently Duncan's wife) who was b. Scotland and is Scottish); John (24), Duncan (22) (followed by Margaret), Susan (17), James (14), Annie (12), Bessie (10), William (8) and Hannah (6).

(Edna Ferguson, Northumberland Co. board, Ancestry.com, 17JUN2002.)

From a newspaper clipping (Ken MacCallum, 1MAY2001): "March 1920, died William Ashford, age 85. Born in Tracadie, son of John Ashford of Plymouth, England."

Nancy Avery, in her search of the United Church Archives in Sackville, NB, mentions (e-mail, 27DEC2002, to Bryan Nuss):

Hi, Bryan... Found your answer among the United Church Archives records for question # 1...

- Wm **ASHFORD** and Christina Robertson had a son named **Duncan Robertson** born 15 Jan 1859, baptised 30 Oct 1859.
- They had another son named **John (? Hollet)**, born 1 Feb 1858, baptised on 28 March 1858.

Did Wm have a brother , Edward ? On 27 July, 1854, Edward **ASHFORD** and Elisabeth Robertson had a son named **John** born to them. John was baptised on 28 March 1858.

- Edward and Elisabeth also had another son named **James Robertson** born on the 10th or 18th January 1859, baptised on 30 Oct 1859

John ASHFORD was married to Abigail SIMONDS

This couple had the following 4 children baptised on Aug 29, 1869....

- Charles Simonds born March 11 or 14, 1862
- John born Jan 22, 1864
- Edward (? Mewry) born July 7 , 1866
- Jane Murray born Jan 9 , 1869

John and Abigail also had these children...

- Marjory Carrigan born March 8 , 1871 , bapt June 4 , 1871
- (? Helen) born May 7, 1873, bapt June 25, 1873

Children:

51. JOHN HOLLET ASHFORD b. Newcastle, NB 1FEB1858, bpt. 28MAR1858, d. Newcastle, NB 26JAN1929, bur. St. James United Church Cemetery, Newcastle,

Northumberland County, NB, m. 1st Newcastle, NB 25SEP1880 MARGARET WILLIAMSON (b. ca. 1860); m. 2nd ca. 1890 JANET ("NETTIE") JOSEPHINE DICKSON (b. Napan, NB ca. 1868-71, d. 1951 (or 1961)), d/o James J. and Jane M. (Gillis) Dickson. (MacInnes has John m. to ____ McLEOD, possibly [14]?)

J. Bryan Nuss notes several dates-of-birth for John (1857, 1858 and 1864 (probably John Ashford [14])), but, due to the baptism date, uses 1FEB1858.

children:

511. EARLE ASHFORD b. ca. 1891.

An ALFRED EARL ASHFORD m. 16OCT1913 FRONIA CATHERINE LOGGIE. According to, Descendants of Andrew and Janet Clark Logie, 1998-2000, especially at:

<http://www.famhist.com/logiehtml/aqwg33.htm#18502>

Alfred was b. ca. 1884, d. 1962, m. 30OCT1914 SOPHRONIA GRACE CATHERINE LOGGIE (b. New Jersey, Northumberland Co., NB 10AUG1888, d. 1968), d/o Peter V. and Hannah (Wasson) Loggie. This does not appear to be the Earle Ashford mentioned here.

512. JEAN DARLING ASHFORD (PANB web site) b. Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB 14JAN1895, m. the Rev. MERRILL E. (or E. MERRILL) WILSON

513. NETTIE DELL ASHFORD b. Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB 9NOV1896, d. 1896

514. the Rev. WILLIAM RAYMOND ("RAY") ASHFORD b. 1898, d. Victoria, BC, 24APR1971 (or 24APR1972), m. BELINDA ("BEA") _____. J. Bryan Nuss writes: "Captain and Minister on Mission Boat *Alexander Crosby* which served west coast of BC. Later had pastoral charge in Calgary." Wrote a book called, Take It Easy.

515. the Rev. Dr. HERBERT ("HERB") ELYMAN DICKSON ASHFORD, MBE, PhD (Queens, 1952) b. Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB (or Tabusintac) 17SEP1899, d. Sicamous, BC 11JAN1973, bur. Royal Oak Burial Park, Victoria, BC, m. EVELYN JACKSON.

J. Bryan Nuss describes a distinguished career for Herb. He describes him as a Moderator, and my understanding is that this is a position equivalent to a bishop or even archbishop. Presumably he was the or a moderator of the United Church of Canada, and should be, 'the Right Rev.'. He received his MBE while serving as a chaplain in WWII, the only chaplain to be so honoured. There is an article on him in the, Readers' Digest, (115(12): 137-144 = No. 115, Dec., pp. 137-144?), and he was a missionary to India 1926-1939. He ministered to the Presbyterian Church, then United Church of Canada.

516. JOHN HOLLET ASHFORD b. Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB 25(or 26)DEC1901

517. ANNIE MAY DICKSON ASHFORD b. Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB 15APR1904, m. NELSON LOTHROP

518. DANIEL DICKSON ASHFORD b. ca. 1909, d. Vancouver, BC 13MAY1979. (Included in Carl Stymiest's compilation as Dickson Ashford, and in J. Bryan Nuss' compilations as Daniel Dickson Ashford.)

52. DUNCAN ROBERTSON ASHFORD b. Newcastle, NB 15JAN1859, bpt. 30OCT1859, lived in New Hampshire, m. MARGARET ____ (b. Scotland ca. 1859.) Margaret is usually given as a daughter of William and Christie Ann. That she was b. in Scotland (1881 census) suggests, rather, that she was Duncan's wife; particularly as both she and Duncan were age 22 in 1881. I have, accordingly, removed her as a daughter.

53. SUSAN ASHFORD b. Newcastle, NB 18JUN1863 (Carl Stymiest's at: <http://www.novustelecom.net/~cstymiest/dat4.htm>, which gives the place-of-birth as Tabusintac), m. HUGH STEWART (b. 7OCT1862), s/o James and Mary Ann (Jellison) Stewart. (MacInnes has WILLIAM STUART.) Also, Descendants of Nicholas Jellison, part of a site dealing with ancestors of and compiled by Fred C. Warren, created by Larry Warren 14MAR2002, especially at: <http://www.warrenclan.org/jellison/d7.htm>, gives Hugh as: HUGH STEWART b. Newcastle, NB 1863, s/o James and Mary Ann (Jellison) Stewart. This site adds some of their children and birth-dates:

531. WILLIAM STEWART b. 19FEB1885
532. RHODA M. STEWART b. Newcastle, NB 4MAY1886, m. Newcastle, NB 21JUL1913 DANIEL BAXTER DICKENSON (DICKISON/DICKSON) (b. Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 4MAR1890), s/o John and Margaret (Stewart) Dickenson (sp?)
533. ANNIE ASHFORD STEWART b. Newcastle, NB 26AUG1891
534. ROBERT ENGLAND STEWART b. Newcastle, NB 14FEB1892
535. CLIFFORD DUNCAN STEWART b. Newcastle, NB 30APR1894
536. stillborn child ca. 1895
537. PERLEY STEWART b. 22APR1896
538. RUTH STEWART b. Newcastle, NB 26(or 27)AUG1899
538. IRA STEWART b. Newcastle, NB 22FEB1901
539. AMY EVELYN HARDING STEWART b. Newcastle, NB 6FEB1903, m. Newcastle, NB 3APR1923 ARTHUR ALEXANDER DEWAR
54. JAMES ROBERTSON ASHFORD b. Newcastle, NB ca. 1867. (See comments on James Robertson Ashford [32]. Whether this James existed is uncertain, but that existence appears (by the year-of-birth given) to be supported by census records. This James is also given as having married Ida Jane (Weeks) Blanchard, and to have had five children. It is possible that he was Ida's 2nd husband, but circumstances suggest that her 2nd husband was James' namesake at [32].)
55. ANNIE ASHFORD b. Newcastle, NB ca. 1868-9, d. Saint John, Saint John Co., NB 19OCT1946, m. Northumberland Co., NB 25DEC1893 (PANB website) CHARLES A. CAMERON (b. ca. 1867)
56. ELIZABETH ("BESSIE") GILLESPIE ASHFORD b. Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB 9NOV1870 (d/o William and Christie Ann ('Robinson') Ashford), m. Northumberland Co., NB 27SEP1917 (PANB web site) GEORGE MELBURN MacLEOD (b. ca. 1870)
57. WILLIAM ("FRED") ASHFORD b. Tabusintac 26NOV1872, d. Saint John, Saint John Co., NB 10FEB1938, m. 1st? EFFIE MacCALLUM, m. 2nd? Bennington, New Hampshire 9JAN1929 (or 1896?) CLARA ELLICE NEWHALL, d/o George Lawrence and Sarah A. (Wyman) Newhall.

It would seem that this William is marrying somewhat late in life, judging by the usually ascribed marriage to Clara, and I wonder if he could not be the William who m. Effie MacCallum? Their children are found on the PANB web site, where it is suggested that William was nick-named Fred. Since one of William and Effie's children was Christina Robertson Ashford, it would seem likely that Effie's husband would be a s/o William and Christie Ann/Christine (Robertson) Ashford. I am assuming that Effie's husband and Clara's husband were the same person.

An anonymous message at the Miramichi village (20JAN2003) reads:

William Ashford, b 26 Nov 1872, Tabusintac, Northumberland County, N.B.; d. 10 Feb 1938, Saint John County, N.B. m Clara Ellice Newhall 1896 in Bennington, N.H. daughter of George Lawrence Newhall and Sarah A. Wyman. Children of William and Clara:

1. Arthur Ashford b 24 Nov 1900, Northumberland County, N.B. d. 1990 m Mabel
2. Chrisie Ashford b 14 Nov 1901, Northumberland County, N.B. M. Henry Flynn
3. Lawrence Kenneth Ashford, b 17 Jul 1904, Antrim, Hillsboro, N.H.
4. Myrtie Belle Ashford b 15 Jul 1908 Antrim, Hillsboro, N.H. d. 2 Jun 1988 New London, N.H. m 1st Leon C. Stowell m 2nd Eugene H. Cummings 24 Mar 1937 Hillsboro, Hillsboro, N.H. Myrtie and Leon had one son, Clair Arthur Stowell, b 10 Mar 1928 Peterborough, Hillsboro, N.H. d. 7 Mar 1993 Apopaka, Orange, Fla. Burial Bradford N.H. Myrtie and Eugene had two Children:
 1. Eugene H. Cummings Jr. b 7 Jan 1938 Bradford, N.H. d. 1992 Biloxie, Harrison, Miss. m. Sally Cook, had two children Sandy and Steven.
 2. Edna Frances Cummings, b. 15 Dec 1940 m. Armand Maurice Lamy 30

Sep 1960 Bradford N.H. divorced in 1967, Had two sons, Michael Anthony Lamy and Kim Lee Lamy. m John Callistus Vincent 1968 had a daughter Nadia Mari Vincent.

children:

1st

571. CHARLES R. ASHFORD b. Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB 4 (or 24)NOV1900
572. CHRISTINA ("CHRISIE") ROBERTSON ASHFORD b. Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB 14NOV1901
573. LAWRENCE KENNETH ASHFORD b. Antrim, Hillsboro Co. (?), New Hampshire 17JUL1908
574. MMYRTIE BELLE ASHFORD b. Antrim, Hillsboro Co. (?), New Hampshire 15JUL1908, d. New London, New Hampshire 2JUN1988, m. 1st LEON C. STOWELL; m. 2nd Hillsboro, Hillsboro Co. (?), New Hampshire 24MAR1937 EUGENE H. CUMMINGS
58. HANNAH ELIZABETH ASHFORD b. Newcastle, NB 15JAN1875, d. Charlotte Co., NB 9JAN1929, m. Northumberland Co., NB 11APR1890 RICHARD BEAMISH BATEMAN. (Bryan Nuss points out that this marriage appears as Richard Bateman and Hannah E. 'Hosford' in the marriage indices at the PANB web site.)

2nd

6. MICHAEL ASHFORD (possible son?)

SOURCES:

From message at Ancestry.com Northumberland board by John Garner, 17JUN2002.
1901 Canadian Census: Northumberland Co., NB, Web-based Data Base, Ancestry.com.
NB Birth Records, Microfilm, NB Provincial Archive, FNUM: F14024; NUM: 934; PAGE: 173; BK: 3; CD: 9.

NB Death Certificates, Microfilm, NB Provincial Archive, REG: 006103; FNUM: F18909.

Postings by John Garner

Posting on GenForum, Ashford board, #'s 494 and 495, 9MAR2002, by Jean-Guy Frigault, giving information on John Ashford, his two marriages, and children by his first marriage.

Carl Stymiest's genealogical web site, especially beginning at:

<http://www.novustelecom.net/~cstymiest/dat5.htm#348>

Genealogy Report for John James Henry Ashford, J. Bryan Nuss, 28DEC2002

The Descendants of John James Henry Ashford, Victor Luce, 28DEC2002

Some Northumberland Co. extractions from the PANB website:

ALFRED EARL ASHFORD m. 16OCT1913 FRONIA CATHERINE LOGGIE. According to, Descendants of Andrew and Janet Clark Logie, 1998-2000, especially at:

<http://www.famhist.com/logiehtml/aqwg33.htm#18502>

Alfred was b. ca. 1884, d. 1962, m. 30OCT1914 SOPHRONIA GRACE CATHERINE LOGGIE (b. New Jersey, Northumberland Co., NB 10AUG1888, d. 1968), d/o Peter V. and Hannah (Wasson) Loggie

MARY ASHFORD m. 28MAR1905 JOHN BLACK

ROBERT ASHFORD, in 1881 census living in Derby, Northumberland Co., NB age 30, French, b. NB, Church of England, labourer; with wife, Mary (25), Irish, b. NB, Catholic; and 'Baby' Ashford, b. JAN1881 and age 3 months at the time of the census.

JOHN W. BEATTIE (BEATTY) b. Dumfriesshire, Scotland 1798, d. Tabusintac 18(or 10)JUL1853, m. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 20JAN1827 HELEN LOGGIE (b. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 25MAR1803), d/o Alexander and Helen (Murray) Loggie. Came to NB 1816. See: <http://www.famhist.com/logiehtml/aqwg07.htm#17678>

At:

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Ranch/9002/gldeaths.htm>

MISC GLOUCESTER DEATHS, (Some from the Newspaper "The Gleaner" which covered from Miramichi to Restigouche, some copied from the Bathurst Church registers

This page was designed by Irene Doyle for Gloucester GenWeb Apr/1998.)

At Tabusintac, the 10 of July 1853, after an illness of upward of 2 yrs Mr John Beattie, teacher, native of Dumfrieshire, Scotland, 55 yrs of age, leaving wife and large family.

A presumed sister was AGNES BEATTIE came to NB with two children to join her husband in 1836. m. WILLIAM JOHNSTON (b. Dumfrieshire, Scotland 1802, came to NB in 1833 to join his brother, James.) Another probable sister is ELIZABETH BEATTIE b. ca. 1788, m. David McKenzie and lived "next door" to William and Agnes in (presumably) the 1851 census. (Nancy Avery, e-mail 29AUG2002.)

Whether this next is a sister or sister-in-law is uncertain. Nancy Avery reports an extract from the Newcastle, NB, Union Advocate, as follows:

April 29, 1874 edition...

On the 14th inst, at the residence of Mrs William Creighton, Lower Newcastle, after a long and lingering illness, MARGARET BEATTIE, aged 86, a native of Dumfrieshire, Scotland.

Since this Margaret Beattie was b. ca. 1788, therefore a contemporary of John W. Beattie, and from the same general area in Scotland, I assume some relationship.

In the 1851 census are John Beattie, age 53, his wife, Hellen, age 47, and their children: Janet 21, Mary 19, John 18, Alexander Loggie 13 and Margaret 10.

Children:

1. HELEN BEATTIE b. ca. 1828
2. JANET BEATTIE b. ca. 1830
3. MARY BEATTIE b. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB ca. 1832, possibly the Mrs. William Murray b. Tabusintac, who d. Tabusintac 11NOV1917 aet. 86 years, m. WILLIAM MURRAY (b. ca. 1832 (19 in 1851), s/o Alexander and Mary Jane (Loggie) Murray.

In 1881 William (age 48) and Mary (age 49) had children: Alexander (20), John B. (19), William (16), Ellen (13) and Mary (7.)

In 1891, William is 59, Mary is also 59, and their children are: John (29), William (26), Ellen, (23) and Minnie (17.)

4. JOHN BEATTIE b. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 18MAY1833, d. Northumberland Co., NB 26FEB1917, m. Northumberland Co., NB 1NOV1859 JANE MURRAY (b. ca. 1836 (15 in 1851)), d/o Alexander and Mary Jane (Loggie) Murray.

In 1851 John and Jane lived 'next door'. On the 'other side' of the Beattie family is Alexander Murray's brother, Hugh Murray.

In 1861, John is again 'next door' to Hugh Murray. He is age 27, and his surname is given as "Beetie". Jane's age is 26, and they have a daughter, Mary, age 1. With them is his mother, "Heln" age 58, sister, 'Helen', age 33, sister, Janet, age 31 and sister, Margaret, age 20. The mention of a sister, Helen, b. ca. 1828, who does not appear in the 1851 census creates difficulties. She does not appear to be the Annie McLeod Ellen Beattie, below, which raises the question as to whether the latter was, in fact, a daughter of John W. and Helen (Loggie) Beattie.

41. MARY BEATTIE (1st) b. ca. 1860. (The 1861 census has a daughter, Mary, age 1 year, presumably not the same below b. 1864, unless the 1901 census is wrong about the year-of-birth (which it may well be), so it is presumed there was a daughter b. ca. 1860, d. before 1864.)

42. ALEXANDER BEATTIE b. ca. 1864

43. MARY ELLEN BEATTIE (2nd) b. 26FEB1864 (1901 census.)

This may be the same Mary Beattie who m. William Archer and had a son, William Alexander Raymond Beattie, b. 8MAY188(2?), bpt. Presbyterian Church, Tabusintac 8APR1883; but this is unlikely if she was with her parents in 1901.

44. JOHN L. BEATTIE b. 15JUN1865

45. WILLIAM M. BEATTIE b. 31JAN1868, m. Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB 3OCT1900 MARY R. MURRAY (b. 13OCT1875, d. Tabusintac 24JAN1946, bur. 27JAN1946.) (Obituary of Mrs. William M. Beattie, NORTH SHORE LEADER; 29JUN1945-16JAN1948, reel # 17; issue of 1FEB1946.) In 1901, William and Mary were 'boarding' with John Murray, so Mary may have been the d/o John and Janet M. L. (MacLean) Murray.

RS141B7 - Index to New Brunswick Marriages, 1887-1926
Name: MURRAY, MARY R.
Married: BEATTIE, WILLIAM M.
Date: 1900-10-03
County: NORTHUMBERLAND
Parish: ----
Num: 1113
Reference: B4/1900
Microfilm: F15592

46. PETER L. BEATTIE b. ca. 1869
5. ANNIE McLEOD ELLEN BEATTIE b. Tabusintac 28MAR1836 (Nancy Avery has b. 22MAR1836, bpt. Presbyterian Church, Tabusintac 15MAY1836), d. Tabusintac 13JUL1879, m. Mill Brook, Tabusintac 24SEP1857 JOHN S. STYMIEST **[J6]** (b. Tabusintac 6SEP1828, d. 1APR1890), s/o Benjamin Gerritt and Charlotte Mary (Hierlihy) Stymiest.
6. ALEXANDER LOGGIE BEATTIE b. ca. 1838
7. MARGARET BEATTIE b. ca. 1841

In the 1861 census appears a John Beattie age 48, and wife, Mary, 45, with children: William 20, Janet 17, John 15, Margaret 13, Mary 11, Elizabeth 7 and Alexander 5. The relationship of this John Beattie is nor clear; apparently not the son, possibly a nephew, if at all related. A hint concerning this John Beattie is contained in an excerpt from the United Church archives in Sackville, NB by Nancy Avery (e-mail, 29DEC2002):

John **BEATTIE** and Mary Carruthers, daughter **Elizabeth Ann** born 20 April, 1855, bap
17 Oct, 1855 by Rev. Wm. Henderson.

Presumably the daughter in this baptism is Elizabeth (b. ca. 1854), above.

JOHN BELL m. ANN _____ (b. Workington, Northumberland Co., England ca. 1791, d. Chatham Ferry, NB 4APR1874)

Nancy Avery's perusal of editions of, "Union Advocate", produced:

April 8, 1874 edition..

Died

At the residence of Mr Thomas Haviland, Chatham Ferry, on the 4th April, ANN BELL, relict of the late JOHN BELL, aged 83 years, a native of Workington, Northumberland, England.

(PEI papers please copy.)

WALTER BELL b. Lochmaben, Dumfrieshire, Scotland 25DEC1802, d. 7NOV1854 aet. 52 years, bur. First Presbyterian Church Cem., Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, s/o John and Janet (Steel) Bell, m. Burnt Church 3FEB1831 MARGERY LOGGIE (b. New Jersey, Northumberland Co., NB 16JUN1801, d. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., 2MAY1884, m. 1st DAVID? MASTERSON), d/o Alexander and Helen (Ellen) (Murray) Loggie.

THE HISTORY OF Miscou, Tracadie, Pokemouche, Caraquet, Tabusintac, Neguac and Burnt Church, Settlements in the Province of New Brunswick, by W. F. GANONG, (reprinted from "ACADIENSIS", a quarterly magazine published at Saint. John, NB by D. RUSSELL JACK, Honorary Editor), has:

Just as Neguac expanded as it grew, so has Church Point, and this had resulted in the settlement of New Jersey back upon the Burnt Church River. The first settlers took up land here, apparently, not long before the Miramichi Fire in 1825. The first were William Drummond, native of Ballyshannon, Donegal, Ireland, with his step-son, Walter Bell (Scotch, from Dumfries), who came here, it is said, about 1817, and he took up land cleared by an earlier, but temporary settler, Ruddick.

John Garner, in one of his GenForum postings, gives William Drummond as b. Scotland (?) ca. 1786, d. New Jersey, Northumberland Co., NB, m. Janet Steele (b. Scotland 12DEC1777, d. New Jersey, Northumberland Co., NB 24SEP1856; m. 1st John Steele.) Amongst their children were Janet Richardson Drummond b. ca. 1817, m. Alexander Davidson; and

Catherine Drummond b. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 26FEB1820, m. John Loggie. "Will" Drummond (65 years old, Irish, came to NB 1816) and his wife, Janet (age 65, Scotch, came to NB in 1816), appear in the 1851 census of Alnwick Parish. The age and date of coming to NB are, of course, questionable, and the census taker may have just repeated Will's numbers.

In the 1851 census of Alnwick Parish are: Walter Bell 48 (came to NB in 1818), his wife, Margery 50, and their children: Alexander 20, Janet 18, Mary 13, Jannet 11 and Elizabeth 9.

WILLIAM JOHNSTONE MURRAY (s/o Hugh and Elizabeth (Johnston) Murray) b. 28JUL1865, d. 14FEB1952, m. MINERVA FAYLE, d/o Robert and Norah (Honora) (Robertson) Fayle; m. 2nd MARJORIE JANE BELL.

Nancy Avery's extracts from issues of the, Union Advocate, include:

April 8, 1874 edition..

Died

At the residence of Mr Thomas Haviland, Chatham Ferry, on the 4th April, ANN BELL, relict of the late JOHN BELL, aged 83 years, a native of Workington, Northumberland, England.

and in brackets underneath.. [PEI papers please copy]

Seeing that John Bell's widow, Ann, was b. ca. 1791, it seems probable that John was Walter's brother. Hence, the children listed below could be Walter's or John's, and are grouped here for the time just to bring the fragments of information on the Bells into one place.

Children (somewhat speculative):

1. WILLIAM BELL m. MARGARET OLIVER
 11. ANNETTA BELL b. New Annan, NS 6OCT1845, d. Alameda, CA 1JAN1908, m. Portland, Maine 3JUN1869 THOMAS GEORGE LEWIS HIERLIHY [78] (b. Tabusintac 23OCT1842, d. California), s/o Philip and Jane (Lewis) Hierlihy
2. ALEXANDER BELL b. 27(or 21)JUN1831, m. JANE LOGGIE (b. 6NOV1842 (or 3JAN1852?))
3. MARY BELL b. ca. 1833
4. JANET BELL b. ca. 1840
5. ELIZABETH BELL b. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 15OCT1843 (5OCT1844 in 1901), d. New Jersey, Northumberland Co., NB 22NOV1925, m. New Jersey, Northumberland Co., NB 13NOV1872 (by the Rev. John Robertson) JOHN SIMPSON (b. 26JUL1839 (4JUL1838 in 1901), d. 8APR1923, bur. Union Cem., Burnt Church, NB), s/o William and Jane ("Janet") (Murray) Simpson.

Nancy Avery, one of the Tabusintac-Miramichi Group, in an e-mail (12SEP2002) reported extracts from the United Church Archives, in Sackville, NB. These are from the Presbyterian Church in Tabusintac from its inception in the mid-1830's until the United Church was formed in 1925. In this she reports the baptism probably by the Rev. E. Wallace Waits:

John Simpson and Elizabeth Bell, New Jersey, son born 20 Aug 1883, named Byron Walter Alexander, baptised Nov (?), 1883 (day not mentioned)

In 1901 living 'next door' to Elizabeth's brother, Alexander Bell (b. 21JUN1831) and his wife, Jane, (b. 3JAN1852.) Descendants of Andrew and Janet Clark Logie, Seventh Generation, at:

<http://www.famhist.com/logiehtml/aqwg12.htm>

has Alexander Bell b. 27JUN1831, and his wife, Jane Loggie, b. 6NOV1842.

51. BYRON WALTER ALEXANDER SIMPSON b. 20AUG1883, bpt. Presbyterian Church, Tabusintac NOV1883

Capt. JOHN BLAKE (see below)

ANSELME BREAUX

CHARLES BREAU

JACQUES BREAU, settled in French Cove before 1790.

FRANCIS BREAU

VICTOR BREAU, brother to Anselme, arrived in Tabusintac area 1775. Founded Neguac.

WILLIAM BROWN m. AGNES TAYLOR, sister of Alexander Taylor. His son was: "On March 8th, William Brown, an 'old settler', petitioned for a Grant of his original Nova Scotia lot of 1777. He also requested a lot for his son Robert, who had served in Colbeck's Battalion on the Island of St. John (Prince Edward Island), during the American Revolution." Callbeck's militia unit on PEI was integrated into Lt. Col. Timothy Hierlihy's Independents, which may explain why Philip Hierlihy went to the Miramichi. Daniel Menton (or Minton) was also of the PoWAR, and it may be of interest to learn why he came to the Loggieville area.

DONALD BUCHANAN from Scotland

DONALD CAMPBELL b. ca. 1796-7, m. MARGARET _____ (b. ca. 1797-9).

In the 1851 census, Donald Campbell 57, his wife, Margaret, 52, and children: Norman 28, Ann 25 and Johannah 17.

In 1861 was a Donald Campbell (b. ca. 1796), and his wife, Margaret (b. ca. 1801.) Elsewhere were the brothers, Norman (b. ca. 1823) and John (b. ca. 1825) Campbell; with their sisters, Isabella (b. ca. 1827) and Jessie (b. ca. 1832); also their mother, Margaret (b. ca. 1797.) Norman Campbell (b. ca. 1823) is presumably the same Norman (b. ca. 1823), s/o Donald in the 1851 census; but why his mother appears twice that year is not clear. Presumably these were connected with a John Campbell from Rosshire, Scotland in 1803 with his step-father, John McLeod.

JANE McLEOD, d/o Angus and Mary (Sewell) McLeod, b. 22MAY1855, d. Tabusintac 12AUG1929, m. 12OCT1871 COLIN McEACHERN (b. Tabusintac 18APR1850, d. Tabusintac 15MAY1909), s/o Donald and Janet (Campbell) McEachern

Children:

1. NORMAN CAMPBELL b. ca. 1823
2. JOHN CAMPBELL b. ca. 1825
3. ANN CAMPBELL b. ca. 1826
4. ISABELLA CAMPBELL b. ca. 1827 (Ann and Isabella may be the same person.)
5. JESSIE CAMPBELL b. ca. 1832
6. JOHANNAH CAMPBELL b. ca. 1834 (Jessie and 'Johannah' may be the same person.)

DOUGALD CAMPBELL, 42nd Regiment, m. MARY _____

A message by David Fletcher at the Northumberland Co. board of Ancestry.com (1JUL2002) reads:

Looking for information on DUGALD (DOUGAL) CAMPBELL who was granted Lot # 9 on the north side of the Black River, Glenelg Parish. NB Land Memorial #237 states "Alexander McDonald, Neal McGrath, Dugald Campbell and James Gunn. Disbanded soldiers of the 42nd Regt. who were settled on the River Nashwaak. But as they were confined to a front of 12 or 14 rods, could not possibly make a living, and wish land at Miramichie. Ask for lot between David Goodfellow and Wm. McClerran on Point Ecarr." Endorsed: "Complied with if vacant." August 11, 1789

All we know about Dugald Campbell is that his wife was Mary Campbell and three children were Alexander, Judith and Catherine. Dugald deeded Lot# 9 to Alexander in 1829.

Am hoping someone who is familiar with the 42nd Regiment or the early settlers of

Black River will be able to fill in the gaps. Thank you!

A Mary Campbell m. a Peter or Patrick Morrison. Of these, Ganong wrote:

The next settler was Peter Morrison, a native of Kilin, Perthshire, Scotland, with his wife, Mary Campbell. These families settled on lands located approximately by their names on the accompanying map, and they are universally recognized by tradition as the founders of the English-speaking part of Burnt Church.

The husband of Mary Campbell is also given sometimes as Donald Morrison. For example, Catherine Morrison, b. Burnt Church 1815, d. 1903, m. Alexander Loggie, s/o Alexander and Helen (Murray) Loggie; is said to be the d/o Donald and Mary (Campbell) Morrison. On the other hand, Alexander Loggie's sister, Elizabeth Loggie, m. Alexander Morrison (b. Perthshire, Scotland 18NOV1809, d. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 22JUN1880 aet. 70 years, came to NB from Perthshire, Scotland 1818-20), s/o Peter and Mary (Campbell) Morrison from Milltown, Finlarig, Perthshire, Scotland.

Children (speculative):

1. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL

Possibly the same Alexander Campbell is in, Loggieville Pine Grove Cemetery Records (Protestant): Recorded May 17, 1998, probably by Richard McGrath, and posted by Carl Stymiest at the Ancestry.com, Cemeteries in Canada, board 30MAY2002. Among the inscriptions recorded are:

Campbell
In memory of children of Alexander and Isabella
Mary Ann May 11, 1882 age 12 years
Murdock Mar 18, 1883 age 9 years
Hector McLean May 8, 1882 age 6 years
In loving memory of Isabel McLean
wife of Alex Campbell
1848-1910

Campbell, Alexander
1846-1910
their children
Mary Ann 1870-1882
Murdock Alexander 1878-1882
Hector McLean 1875-1882
Howard 1879-1898

although this Alexander appears to be of a younger generation.

11. daughter

12. daughter

13. MARGARET CAMPBELL b. ca. 1840, d. Tabusintac 17APR1874, m. DONALD FRASER

Nancy Avery, reporting from the Newcastle, NB, Union Advocate, notes:
April 29, 1874 edition...

At Tabusintac on the 17th, after a lingering illness which she bore with Christian resignation to the Divine Will, MARGARET, the beloved wife of DONALD FRASER, and 3rd daughter of ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, Little Shippegan, in the 34th year of her age. She leaves a husband and 4 small children to mourn their loss.

Whether her father, Alexander Campbell, was the same as the s/o Dougald Campbell is a matter of speculation here.

2. JUDITH CAMPBELL

3. CATHERINE CAMPBELL

JOHN CAMPBELL, Rosshire, Scotland in 1803 with his step-father, John McLeod. Mary Lynn Smith, at her web site on Charlotte Taylor, at:

http://www3.bc.sympatico.ca/charlotte_taylor/Folder1/After%20Hierlihy.htm

notes:

John Campbell had come with his stepfather John McLeod to the Province in 1803. He had resided since his arrival on the Tabusintac River but was unsatisfied with the 200 acres marked for him. On February 1, 1810 he petitioned for a Lot and marsh surveyed for Robert Blake, who had moved to Richibucto. He wanted to retain his former allotment as well. George Sproule noted that the allotment had been made to Robert Blake and that the onus was on John Campbell to prove that he had abandoned it. Sproule suspected that this was not the case, "he having applied to be in General Grant".

Robert Blake's brother, John Blake [2], b. ca. 1782 (had a wife and three children in 1812), d. before 16OCT1832, m. Catherine Doe (Dough) (b. Scotland ca. 1788.) This Catherine is also given in census returns as Catherine Campbell, suggesting that after John Blake's death she m. a Campbell; possibly John Campbell?

ANDREW CASSIDY m. MARY DAVIDSON (b. ca. 1850), d/o Robert and Elizabeth (Anderson)

Davidson

Children:

1. MARY CASSIDY m. _____ HUFF
2. MARGARET CASSIDY m. GEORGE CURRY
3. ELIZABETH CASSIDY m. ERNEST MacCALLUM
4. MARTHA CASSIDY m. ROBERT BOWLES
5. NELLIE CASSIDY m. GUY TOTE

JOHN CASSIDY b. Ireland 1768, d. 1818, m. Lady ELIZABETH MackIE (MacKay?) (b. Scotland 1771, d. 1850. It is said that John worked for Elizabeth's father, and they ran away together to marry.

Children:

1. JAMES CASSIDY b. 1793
2. WILLIAM b. 1796
3. JOHN CASSIDY b. Pictou Co., Nova Scotia ca. 1797, d. 29JAN1872 aet. 74 years, bur. First Presbyterian Church Cem., Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, m. MARY ANDERSON (b. 24MAY1808, d. 28FEB1901, bur. First Presbyterian Church Cem., Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB), d/o James and Mary (Murray) Anderson.

The History of Miscou, Tracadie, Pokemouche, Caraquet, Tabusintac, Neguac and Burnt Church, W. F. Ganong: "Cassidy was son of an Irishman who worked for a Laird in Scotland and eloped to America with his daughter, as it is said." (Ganong's say-so does not make Cassidy's father-in-law a member of titled nobility, nor his wife necessarily a "Lady", in the aristocratic sense. Somewhat more definite proof is needed before that conclusion can be made. 'Laird' could be any large landowner, and Lady was a courtesy title to a daughter of a titled noble when she had no title of her own.)

Jack Cassidy, in an e-mail dated 25SEP2002, gives another suggestion. He refers to brothers, John and James Cassidy, Irish Protestants, who settled first in Pictou Co., NS ca. 1789. John m. Margaret Turnbull, and James m. Martha Turnbull, Margaret's sister, daughters of Thomas and Jean (or Jane) (MacKay) Turnbull. Amongst James' children were: James who eventually d. 1880 in Newcastle, NB, John b. ca. 1800, Andrew b. ca. 1802 and William b. ca. 1803. Jack Cassidy suggests that John, s/o James, might be the same John Cassidy who m. Mary Anderson. His reasons for believing this are:

- i. John Cassidy's headstone in Burnt Church gives his birthplace as Nova Scotia, and an obituary in the, Union Advocate, February, 1872, states he was "a Native of Pictou, Nova Scotia". His obit was also carried by the, Presbyterian Witness, Halifax.

- ii. The names of the children of John and Mary (Murray) Cassidy, James of Pictou Co. and his son. also James, all included: Martha, James, John, Andrew, William, Mary and Margaret.
 - iii. James Cassidy, his sons; James, John and William, and his nephew, John Cassidy, s/o John, were all mentioned as being in the 1825 Miramichi Fire. "This information is derived from the NB Archives via the Miramichi Fire List recording losses due to the fire, and from the newspaper, Miramichi Mercury, which published a list of letters unclaimed in the Miramichi Post Office in 1826."
 - iv. "I have copies of Land Petitions for James Cassidy (1827), John Cassidy (1826) and William Cassidy (1827) from the NB Archives. At those times, all are recently married - my James (ggrandfather) was first married (he married twice) in 1824; his brother John about 1825, (1st child Martha, if he is John of Burnt Church, was born April 18, 1826), and his brother William 1825/1826. Of interest is the spelling of Cassidy in one part of John Cassidy's land petition - CASADY - the same as the spelling in the 1817 Pictou census. John's land petition (F-4203) at that time was for 200 acres on the Great Nepisiguit River. The petition also says John had been in NB for 3 years in 1826. Interestingly, John of Burnt Church entered NB in 1823 per the 1851 census."
 - vi. Lady Elizabeth MacKay (or variations) is said to have run from Scotland to marry one of her father's employees. Jack Cassidy relates: "Thomas Turnbull and Jean (Jane) MacKay arrived on PEI in 1774 from Scotland on the vessel Lovely Nelly. In 1775 they relocated to Pictou. On the Lovely Nelly passenger list is given the reason the Turnbulls left Scotland which was "run away from this place".", as a similar tradition.
31. MARTHA CASSIDY b. 18APR1826, m. St. Andrew's Church, Chatham, NB 17JUL1847
EBENEZER Van ADESTINE (Van IDERSTINE) (b. Vernon River, PEI 20MAR1822, s/o Peter and Elizabeth (Nicholson) Van Iderstine. A child is indicated by Nancy Avery's United Church notes (e-mail, 29DEC2002):

Ebenezer **VANEDISTINE (sic)** and Martha (? Cassidy), son **James** born 7 July 1856 , bapt 24 Aug 1856.

Others appear in the 1861 census of Tabusintac, where 'Ebenezar Vinadstine' is 39 years of age, his wife, Martha, is 36, and there are the children: Peter (14), John (8), James (5), 'Ebenezar' (1), Mary (11), Elizabeth (10), Ann (8) and Helen (3).

children:

- 311. PETER Van ADESTINE b. ca. 1847
 - 312. MARY Van ADESTINE b. ca. 1850
 - 313. ELIZABETH Van ADESTINE b. ca. 1851
 - 314. JOHN Van ADESTINE b. ca. 1853
 - 315. ANN Van ADESTINE b. ca. 1853
 - 316. JAMES Van ADESTINE b. 7JUL1856, bpt. 24AUG1856
 - 317. HELEN Van ADESTINE b. ca. 1858
 - 318. EBENEZER Van ADESTINE b. ca. 1860
32. ELIZABETH CASSIDY b. 7MAY1833, d. 26FEB1892, m. Tabusintac 15AUG1860
JOHN ROBERTSON [119] b. (4SEP1835, d. 1912), s/o John and Mary (MacCallum) Roberston
33. MARGARET ("MAGGIE") CASSIDY b. ca. 1849, m. 26NOV1896 WILLIAM LOUIS LOGGIE DAVIDSON (b. Church River, NB 10OCT1848, d. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 15JUN1906; m. 1st Tabusintac 19NOV1878 JANET MORRISON (b. 24AUG1845, d. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 31MAY1895), d/o William and Jane (Loggie) Morrison), s/o Peter and Jane (Loggie) Davidson

SAMUEL CORY

JOHN CORT

JAMES DAVIDSON, ALEXANDER, RANALD and MARGARET.

In the 1851 census of Alnwick Parish, Upper District, p. 13, is the family of siblings:

1. ALEXANDER ("ALEX") DAVIDSON b. NB ca. 1793
2. RANALD DAVIDSON b. NB ca. 1795
3. MARGARET DAVIDSON b. NB ca.1797, m. COLIN McDOUGAL (b. Scotland? ca. 1800, came to NB 1819)
children:
 31. JAMES McDOUGALL b. NB ca. 1826
 32. ELIZA McDOUGALL b. NB ca. 1829
 33. ALEXANDER McDOUGALL b. NB ca. 1832
 34. COLIN McDOUGALL b. NB ca. 1835
 35. RANALD McDOUGALL b. NB ca. 1838
4. JAMES DAVIDSON b. NB ca. 1799

Judging from the names of her children, that she is contemporary, and that she is living in the household headed by James and his brothers, Margaret is their sister; although this is not specifically stated. The brothers were farmers/proprietors; that is, they owned the land they farmed. All four were born in the "colony", that is, in New Brunswick.

They were living 'next door' to John Burchill, who is supposed to have m. Anne Davidson, d/o James, s/o William (below), so they may have been part of the same family.

JOHN DAVIDSON (s/o Alexander Davidson) b. Inverness, Scotland, d. 18AUG1848, m. Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB 22SEP1792 MARGARET LOGGIE (b. Bawds, Morayshire, Scotland 12OCT1775, d. 1851), d/o Robert and Marjory (Hay) Loggie

1. JANE ("JENNIE") DAVIDSON, b. Oak Point, NB 8JUL1793, d. Tabusintac, NB 5APR1875, bur. Riverside Cem., m. Tabusintac 25NOV1819 GEORGE MURRAY (b. PEI 25DEC1795, d. Tabusintac 23SEP1875, bur. Riverside Cem.), s/o John and Liza (Chambers) Murray
2. JOHN DAVIDSON, b. Burnt Church (or Oak Point), NB ca. 1795, d. 1871, m. MARGARET _____ (b. ca. 1799, d. 1860)
3. ROBERT DAVIDSON, b. Oak Point, NB 30MAR1796 (headstone says 30MAR1800, but he was age 55 in 1851), d. Burnt Church, NB 08OCT1886, bur. First Presbyterian Church Cem., Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, m. 17OCT1839 ELIZABETH ANDERSON (b. 1APR1810 (42 in 1851), d. 21MAY1884, bur. First Presbyterian Church Cem., Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB), d/o James and Mary (Murray) Anderson
 31. MARGARET DAVIDSON b. ca. 1840, d. 1925, m. LEWIS MORRISON, probably the Lewis Morrison b. ca. 1835, s/o Lewis Morrison (see Morrisons)
 32. JOHN DAVIDSON b. ca. 1842, d. 2NOV1913, m. MARY MORRISON, probably the sister of Lewis Morrison, Jr.; Mary Morrison b. ca. 1840, d/o Lewis Morrison
 33. JAMES DAVIDSON b. ca. 1844
 34. WILLIAM DAVIDSON b. ca. 1846
 35. MARY DAVIDSON b. ca. 1850, m. ANDREW CASSIDY
 36. JANE DAVIDSON b. ca. 1856
 37. LIZZIE DAVIDSON m. SAM JOHNSTON
4. ALEXANDER DAVIDSON, b. Burnt Church, NB 12MAR1802 (age 50 in 1851), d. 25JAN1884, m. 15MAR1836 JANET DRUMMOND (b. NB ca. 1805 (age 34 in 1851 (?))), d/o William and Janet (Steele) Drummond
children:
 41. JOHN DAVIDSON b. ca. 1836
 42. JANET DAVIDSON b. ca. 1840
 43. MARGARET DAVIDSON b. ca. 1842
 44. CATHERINE DAVIDSON b. ca. 1845
 45. JANE DAVIDSON b. ca. 1849
 46. daughter b. 1851, age 1 month in 1851 census
5. MARGARET DAVIDSON b. ca. 1806
6. ELLEN (HELEN) DAVIDSON b. Oak Point, NB ca. 1811, d. Burnt Church, NB 1905, m. Chatham, NB 31JAN1850 JOHN MORRISON (b. Scotland 1810, d. Burnt Church, NB 1879, bur. Burnt Church Presbyterian Cem.), s/o Peter (or Patrick) and Mary (Campbell)

Morrison

7. PETER DAVIDSON, b. Oak Point, NB ca. 1813-4 (age 38 in 1851), d. Burnt Church, NB 28JUN1894 aet 80 years, bur. First Presbyterian Church Cem., Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, m. JANE ("JEAN") LOGGIE (b. Burnt Church, NB 18DEC1823, d. 22JUN1864 aet. 41 years, bur. First Presbyterian Church Cem., Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB), d/o William and Jane (Urquhart) Loggie
71. JOHN P. DAVIDSON b. 11MAR1844, d. 1904, m. Chatham, NB 1OCT1873 ELIZABETH W. LOGGIE (b. 20AUG1851, bpt. Chatham, NB 6NOV1851, d. 1903), d/o Alexander Dodd and Ann Taylor (Urquhart) Loggie
72. WILLIAM LOUIS LOGGIE DAVIDSON b. Church River, NB 10OCT1848, d. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 15JUN1906; m. 1st Tabusintac 19NOV1978 JANET MORRISON (b. 24AUG1845, d. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 31MAY1895), d/o William and Jane (Loggie) Morrison; m. 2nd 26NOV1896 MARGARET ("MAGGIE") CASSIDY (b. ca. 1849), d/o John and Mary (Murray) Cassidy
73. GEORGE DAVIDSON b. ca. 1849-51 (age 2 in 1851), d. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 12DEC1878
74. son b. 1851 (in the 1851 census: "Infant" age 1 month.)
75. ROBERT DAVIDSON b. 10JUN1852, d. 18DEC1927
76. MARGARET JANE DAVIDSON b. 1JUN1855, d. 23APR1915
77. MARY E. DAVIDSON b. ca. 1855-6, d. 1932
78. PETER DAVIDSON b. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 9JUL1858, d. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 1MAY1937
79. ELLEN (HELEN) DAVIDSON b. 11OCT1859, d. 1920, m. 7JUL1877 GEORGE JOHNSTON
791. AGNES MAY JOHNSTON b. Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB 13JAN1892
- 7J. ALEXANDER D. DAVIDSON b. ca. 1862, d. 1863
- 7K. JAMES ALEXANDER DAVIDSON b. ca. 1864, d. New York 1921, m. MINNIE McCREADY
8. MARGARY DAVIDSON b. Oak Point, NB ca. 1815
9. MARY DAVIDSON b. NB ca. 1817, m. 26OCT1837 PETER MORRISON
- J. GEORGE DAVIDSON, b. Oak Point, NB ca. 1819, d. Burnt Church, NB 6AUG1887, m. MARGARET (MARGUERITE) HARRIS (b. ca. 1827, d. British Columbia 1907)

WILLIAM DAVIDSON (JOHN GODSMAN, s/o William and ____ (Davidson) Godsman, d/o William Davidson. He was also from the Parish of Bellie, Banffshire, Scotland, and may have been related to the Rev. Father John Godsman, RC, who bpt. Alexander Taylor.) Married SARAH ____.

Children:

1. JAMES DAVIDSON, Sr. (possible son?) b. Banff, Banffshire, Scotland, m. 1st GERTRUDE SAVOIE (b. ca. 1793), d/o Amand and Anastasie Isabelle (Breau) Savoie; m. 2nd ANNABELLA ____, widow of ____ MacDonald
11. ANNE DAVIDSON m. JOHN BURCHILL

RALPH M. FAYLE b. Ireland? ca. 1830-2, m. ANN LOGGIE (b. ca. 1833.)

Perhaps the first appearance of Ralph Fayle in the 1851 census of Alnwick Parish is Hugh Murray, his wife, Jane (Anderson) Murray. In the same house were living William Russell 29, Alexander Stewart 37, Alexander Harker 26, Lamang Homes 50, Ralp Fails (Ralph Fayle) 30, Ebenezer Vanderstine 30 and Patrick Gratton 16. William Russell was a teacher, and the others were labourers. Hugh was farmer, and it would seem unlikely that he would need so many hands, so perhaps he ran a sort of boarding house as well. Ralph is described as 'Irish', and may have come from Ireland.

The 1861 census has Ralph Fayle, age 29, his wife, Ann, age 28, and children: Maryjane 7, Robert 5, Susan 3 and Eliza 1 month.

Children:

1. MARY JANE FAYLE b. ca. 1854, m. JAMES ROBERTSON [149], s/o James W. and

Hannah (MacCallum) Robertson. James kept a store in Tabusintac.

2. ROBERT FAYLE b. ca. 1856, m. NORAH ROBERTSON [148] (b. 15APR1852), d/o of James W. and Hannah (MacCallum) Robertson
3. SUSAN FAYLE b. ca. 1858
4. ELIZA FAYLE b. 1861
5. CONSTANCE ANN IRENE FAYLE b. Tabusintac 10MAR1864, 27OCT1950, bur. Riverside Cem., Tabusintac, m. 7JAN1886 GEORGE ("GEORDIE") MURRAY (b. 18MAY1862, d. 20JUN1930, bur. Riverside Cem., Tabusintac), s/o John and Janet M. L. (MacLean) Murray
6. SYDNEY MORTIMER FAYLE b. 18JUL1877, bpt. Presbyterian Church, Tabusintac 27JUL1877

At a site called, A Fayle Family Tree, by G. E. G. Fayle (?), 9APR2002 (?) at:

<http://members.lycos.co.uk/GegFayle/fayle-family.html>

gives the following family:

Richard Fayle, great, great, great, great, great, great, great grandson of Edward Vale, Master of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland in 1394, had a son:

RICHARD FAYLE b. Magholin, County Armagh, Ireland 1625, m. MARTHA _____. Their children were:

1. NEHEMIAH FAYLE b. 1653
2. WILLIAM FAYLE of Caronagh, County Meath, b. 1677, m. ELLEN BANCROFT (?)
3. ANN FAYLE
4. HANNAH FAYLE
2. WILLIAM FAYLE of Caronagh, County Meath, b. 1677, m. ELLEN BANCROFT (?), and their children were:
 21. MARY FAYLE
 22. JANE FAYLE
 23. RICHARD FAYLE
 24. WILLIAM FAYLE of Ballymulenove, County Meath m. MARY HIGGINSON
 25. SAMUEL FAYLE
 - 26-2N. nine other children
24. WILLIAM FAYLE of Ballymulenove, County Meath m. MARY HIGGINSON, and their children were:
 241. HIGGINSON FAYLE
 242. WILLIAM FAYLE
 243. THOMAS FAYLE
 244. DISNEY FAYLE
 245. BENJAMIN FAYLE b. 1749, m. ELIZABETH KNOTT
 - 246-24N. eight other children
245. BENJAMIN FAYLE b. 1749, m. ELIZABETH KNOTT, and their children were:
 2451. WILLIAM KNOTT FAYLE b. 1788, m. MARY ESTHER MARKS
 2452. MARY LOVEDAY FAYLE
 2453. JOHN FAYLE
 2454. SAMUEL FAYLE
 2455. ELIZABETH FAYLE
2451. WILLIAM KNOTT FAYLE b. 1788, m. MARY ESTHER MARKS, and their children were:
 24511. JANE ARAMINTA FAYLE b. 1821, m. 1840 ISAAC DALBY FAWCETT
 24512. BENJAMIN WILLIAM FAYLE b. 1823 m. ELIZABETH LEECH
 24513. ELIZABETH FAYLE
 - 24514-24519. six other children

Whether this has anything to do with the Fayles in Tabusintac, I am uncertain, but might be of interest.

ANGUS FRASER m. CATHERINE _____. Bought William Tobin's lot.

JOHN GRATTEN (GRATTAN) b. County Laois, Ireland ca. 1798, m. BRIDGET MORAN (b. County Laois, Ireland ca. 1810, d. 11SEP1903.) Arrived NB MAY1834.
1851 census Alnwick Parish:

John GRATTAN, Head, age 49, Irish, Farmer, came to NB in May 1834
Bridget, wife, age 40, Irish, came to NB in May 1834
Anthony, son, age 23, Irish, came to NB in May 1834
Elizabeth, dau., age 18, Irish, came to NB in May 1834
Patrick, son, age 17, born NB
Ann, dau., age 15, born NB
Mary, dau., age 13, born NB
John, son, age 11, born NB
Julia, dau., age 9, born NB
Edward, son, age 7, born NB
Joseph, son, age 3, born NB
William, son, age 1, born NB

Their children were:

1. ANTHONY GRATTEN b. Ireland ca. 1828, m. ROSANNA ROSS
2. JAMES GRATTEN b. Ireland 6JAN1831, d. 1MAY1843. (A James Gratten m. Mary Gratten was in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB in 1878.) (James Gratten m. Elizabeth Alyward and was in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB in 1876 and 1881, and in South Nelson in 1870.)
3. MARIE ELIZABETH GRATTEN b. Ireland ca. 1832-3, d. 11SEP1913 or 9NOV1813 (again, one of those cases where 9/11/1913 or 11/9/1913 has multiple interpretations, not John's fault, as he has both dates), m. DANIEL SAVOY [6J] (b. Neguac, NB 12AUG1824, d. Neguac, NB ca, 1898; m. 2nd Pokemouche, NB 9NOV1846 MADELEINE VINNEAU (b. 22MAR1823), d/o Paul and Marguerite Vinneau), s/o David and Eleanor (Hierlihy) Savoy
4. PATRICK GRATTEN b. ca. 1834-7, m. MARY BUCHANAN. (A Patrick Gratton petitioned for land in Kent Co. in 1860; but this Patrick, in 1861 (age 24) was still living with his father. A John Gratton m. Mary (also given as Genevieve) Whelan may have been a s/o this other Patrick, and was in Ste. Anne, Kent Co., in 1893.)
5. ANN GRATTEN b. ca. 1835-6, m. _____ HOWLIE
6. MARY GRATTEN b. ca. 1837-8, m. WILLIAM WADE
7. JOHN GRATTEN b. ca. 1839-40, m. 1st SUZANNE LaTULIPPE; m. Presbyterian Manse, Newcastle, NB 31DEC1873 (by the Rev. James Anderson) 2nd HELEN (ELLEN) ROBERTSON [147] (b. 15APR1852, d. 8NOV1884), d/o James W. and Hannah (MacCallum) Robertson. (See [1M].)

The notice of his 2nd marriage is reported by Nancy Avery (e-mail, 28SEP2002), who wrote:

All of the following appeared in the 'UNION ADVOCATE', Newcastle, NB. It was published weekly, every Wednesday.

Jan 7, 1874 edition...

marriage

On the 31st ult at the manse, Newcastle by the Rev. James Anderson, Mr. JOHN GRATTEN to Miss ELLEN ROBERTSON, both of the parish of Alnwick.

8. JULIA GRATTEN b. ca. 1841-2, m. MICHAEL KENNY
9. EDWARD GRATTEN b. ca. 1843-4, m. LIZZIE KINGSTON
- J. JOSEPH GRATTEN b. ca. 1847-8, m. 1st MARY McNAMARA; m. 2nd CHRISTINE MacDONALD
- K. WILLIAM CHARLES GRATTEN-50 b. ca. 1849-50, m. MARGARET ANN HAYDEN. They were in Tabusintac in 1898 and 1900.

John Garner, in a message at the Ancestry.com Northumberland board (23DEC2001.)

In 1836, amongst others (some from the Renous River area), Michael Gratten petitions for land in Northumberland Co., NB.

Henry Gratten b. Ireland ca. 1800, d. Derby, Northumberland Co., NB 8JAN1891 aet. 91 years.

At:

http://www.oldbob.com/margfam/WC01/WC01_104.htm

begins the family of Peter Gratten (b. ca. 1780) whose son was Henry Gratten b. NB ca. 1810, m. Nancy Noonan. A son was Peter Gratten b. NB ca. 1840 m. Elizabeth Porter. A son of

Peter and Elizabeth was John D. Grattan b. NB 1870, d. NB 1942, m. Mary Elizabeth Astlin. This last would be the John Gratten m. Mary Emma Aselm (Aselin or Astlin) and was in Blackville, Northumberland Co., NB in 1897, 1900, 1902 and 1904.)

A William Gratten m. Mary Elizabeth Roy was in Blackville, Northumberland Co., NB in 1894, 1897 and 1901-4.

John Gratten b. Buctouche ca. 1832, d. Saint John, Saint John Co., NB 17MAY1906 aet. 74 years.

Father Robert Gratten wrote, Descendants of John Gratten, New Brunswick. This would be Fr. Robert A. Gratten, pastor of St. Bridget's Parish, Renous, NB 1971-1981; which included: Bartibogue, Malcolm's Chapel, Burnt Church, Tabusintac and Bay du Vin.

JAMES GUNN, a private of the 42nd Royal Highland (Black Watch) Regiment, m. Newcastle, NB 3JUN1796 AMY (EMIE) STYMIEST (b. Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, NY ca. 1780, d. Northumberland Co., NB FEB1846 (?), m. 1st Newcastle, NB NOV1792 WILLIAM McCULLY (b. ca. 1760)), d/o Benjamin Christoffel and Abigail (Fardon) Stymiest.

Information partially from Carl Stymiest's Ahnentafel. (See Stymiest, below.)

1. JAMES GUNN

2. MARGARET GUNN m. 1837 MURDOCH McLEOD, s/o Murdoch and Janet (Martin) McLeod

ALEXANDER HENDERSON m. CATHERINE TAYLOR, came from Scotland ca. 1776 with eight children. May have ties to Guysborough Co., NS

Sgt. PHILIP HIERLIHY, Prince of Wales American Regiment (see below)

JOHNSTON/JOHNSTONE, children (?) of John and Agnes Johnstone

There is the general sense that the Johnstons were one family, consisting of siblings: David, Elizabeth, James, William and John. This is no clear proof to this premise, but there is circumstantial evidence to support the concept. Assuming they were all of one family they came from Dumfriesshire, Scotland, the stamping ground of the powerful Johnstone clan. A large number of families in the Tabusintac area can also trace their beginnings to Dumfriesshire, and in the Johnstons, there are hints which point to some communication between Scotland and the Miramichi. This tends to support my concept that many of these families were related before migration.

Nancy Avery, whose extractions from the United Church archives in Sackville, NB appear frequently here, wrote (e-mail, 15JAN2002):

We know that 3 Johnstone's came from Dumfries ,Scotland at different times, 2 of them settled in Tabusintac. (They all dropped the 'e' on the end of their surname at some point after arriving in this country)

James Johnstone born ca 1796 , arrived about 1823 and married Mary Ann Blake, granddaughter of Charlotte Taylor.

John Johnstone born + / - 1798- 1800 apparantly was a successful lawyer on the Miramichi, according to family folklore. No proof exists to support this as yet. I do know he existed, because of original letters that we have, which mention him, and suggest that he did not live too far away.

William Johnstone, born about 1802- 1804 . not sure who the parents are yet... can't find any record of these boys birth in the Dumfries area, so wonder if the family moved there at a later stage.

David came JUN1832, William came in DEC1833. The vagaries of memory, and the difficulty concerning the reliability of census returns, make it difficult to determine if the siblings came together at the same time, or at different times. The above dates suggest they came separately, but that they had probably all determined to come to New Brunswick sometime in 1832.

On the possible connections between the several Johnston families, Nancy Avery wrote:

As far as I know, James Johnston (who married Mary Ann Blake), and William Johnston 1802 or 1804, were brothers. Everything seems to lean in favor of it, from word of mouth, to the letters asking Agnes about James and John, and mention made in one letter to John E. Johnston(1828) re his "uncles". Then there are the childrens names... James and Mary Ann had almost the same names for their children as did Wm and Agnes. No concrete proof has turned up yet, however to prove they are brothers. But it will someday, .. I hope.

I am also of the opinion that James 1796, and William 1802 or 1804, and John 1798, had a brother, **David Johnston** who also moved to Tabusintac from the Dumfries , Scotland area. He was **born ca 1787**, and is the ancestor of Dick Deise.

Also... I hope and expect we will find that **Elizabeth Johnstone, born 01 June, 1787 or 1788** in St. Mungo, Dumfries , Scotland to parents John and Agnes Johnston (Scottish OPR's), is a sister to David, and... perhaps all of these Johnston's are siblings.... **Elizabeth Johnston(e) married David MacKenzie** and they moved to Tabusintac, and just so happened to live next door to my Wm and Agnes Johnston. David was the first MacKenzie to Tabusintac, but Elizabeth was far from the first Johnston... just seems too much of a coincidence to me...

which suggests that anecdotal information, plus some circumstantial, yet solid evidence, suggests that these were all siblings, children of a John and Agnes Johnstone.

Excerpts from Nancy's e-mails will be inserted at what will be the most advantageous locations.

DAVID JOHNSTONE b. Drysdale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland ca. 1787, came to NB JUN1832 from Drysdale (Dryfesdale?), Dumfrieshire, Scotland, m. 1st JANET ("JENNET" or "JENNIE") McLEAN (b. ca. 1787?); m. 2nd MARGARET JANE HARKNESS (b. Perthshire, Scotland ca. 1795 or ca. 1800.) This second marriage may be problematical. as in the 1851 census, David's wife is "Jennet", b. ca. 1795; while in 1861 "Jane" (b. ca. 1801) is living with her son, Thomas. It seems somewhat unlikely that Jane might be transmuted to a variation of Janet, but not all that unlikely.

Much of the following is based on, Descendants of David Johnston, by John Garner, 2002.

At:

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Ranch/9002/gldeaths.htm>

MISC GLOUCESTER DEATHS, (Some from the Newspaper "The Gleaner" which covered from Miramichi to Restigouche, some copied from the Bathurst Church registers. This page was designed by Irene Doyle for Gloucester GenWeb Apr/1998.)

Apr. 1st/1841, Mrs Jane Harkness, age 71, of Dumfries who immigrated to this country 18 years ago

Also, from, Royal Gazette, Saint John, NB, issue of 5MAY1841, page 3:

At the same place [Tabusintac], on the 1st instant, Mrs Jane Harkness, in the 71st year of her age. She was a native of Dumfries, and emigrated to this country about eighteen months since.

This obituary appears next to the one for Charlotte Taylor Hierlihy. Possibly mother of Margaret Jane (Harkness) Johnston?

Census records indicate diverging dates-of-birth for Margaret Jane. 1851 gives ca. 1795, but 1861 and 1871 give ca. 1800-1.

In the 1851 census, Alnwick Parish was William Johnston, age 35, Scottish, Farmer, came to NB in Dec. 1833; Mary, wife, age 27, b. NB; Janet, dau., age 6, b. NB; Jane, dau., age 4, b. NB; James, son, age 3, b. NB; Ellen, dau., age 1, b. NB. Also there was David Johnston 64 farmer came to NB JUN1832; Jennet 56 Scotch came to NB JUN1832; Thomas 14; David 10; Julia 6. At the time, David lived very close to Hugh and Alexander Murray, sons of John of Tabusintac, and to John Beattie, who had married Hugh and Alexander's cousin, Helen Loggie. James Johnston, possibly David's brother, lived somewhat further off, but nearby.

Children:

1. ELIZABETH JOHNSTON b. Scotland ca. 1804 (56 in 1861; or ca. 1809, aet. 62 years in 1871), d. Tabusintac 1884, bur. Riverside Cem., Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, came to NB MAY1839, m. 22NOV1830 (by John Campbell, J. P.; witnesses were Lewis Urquhart and Samuel Gorst) WILLIAM WISHART [5] (b. ca. 1786, d. 26(or 28)APR1851 aet. 64 (or 65 in the census of that year) years, bur. Riverside Cem., Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB), s/o William and Charlotte (Taylor) Wishart
1851 Census Alnwick Parish:
Elisabeth Wishart, widow, 42, Scotch, farmer, came to NB MAY1839; David, 18, Hellen, 16; Charlot, 14; Janet, 11, John, 9; Elizabeth Mary, 5.
1861 census of Alnwick Parish:
David Wishart, head, 24, farmer, b. NB; Elizabeth, mother, 56, b. Scotland; John, brother, 18; Janet, sister, 22; Mary, sister, 15.
1881 census of Alnwick Parish:
Elizabeth is age 75, a widow, b. Scotland, Presbyterian, living with her daughter, Janet (42), and the family of her son, John (40.)
children:
 11. DAVID WISHART b. ca. 1833
 12. HELEN WISHART b. 15FEB1835, bpt. 31MAY1835, m. CHARLES PALMER, Jr. (b. ca. 1832), possibly s/o Charles and Nancy (Adams) Palmer. In the 1861 census, Charles (aet. 29) and Helen (aet. 25) Palmer were living with or next to Elizabeth (Johnstone) Wishart. They had with them two children: Helen "Black" and David Palmer, both aet. 5 years, who were "brought up", possibly orphaned family members. In 1861 an Arthur Palmer (b. ca. 1829, and his wife, Helen (b. ca. 1831) were also in the census of Tabusintac. (See [87].) Charles Palmer (aet. 60), and his wife, "Ann" (aet. 50), were also in the 1861 census.
 13. CHARLOTTE WISHART b. 1836, d. 1895, bur. Riverside Cem., Tabusintac, m. SIMON FRASER MURRAY (b. ca. 1835), s/o Hugh and Jane (Anderson) Murray
 14. JANET ("JENNIE") WISHART b. ca. 1839-40, m. Ferry Road, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 4NOV1888 JOHN BROWN (b. ca. 1835)
 15. JOHN M. WISHART b. Tabusintac 1843 (5APR1842 in 1901 census, in Tabusintac 4APR1842 according to Richard Deise), d. Tabusintac 1913, m. Newcastle, NB 28DEC1866 ELIZABETH R. YOUNG (b. 21MAY1841 (or 1840), d. 1929), d/o Robert and Jane (Robinson or Robertson) Young
Jim Dixon wrote (e-mail 18SEP2002):
My Young information comes from Young Family records and a Young Family Bible. Elizabeth Young, b. 24 May, 1841. d/o Robert and Jane (Robinson/Robertson) Young, m. 28 Dec. 1866, Newcastle, to John Wishart.
In the 1881 census of Alnwick Parish, John's surname (in the IGI version) is given as 'Bischoch'. He is age 40, b. NB, a farmer, Scottish and Presbyterian. His wife is Elizabeth, age 41, also Scottish, b. NB and Presbyterian. With him is his widowed mother and sister, Janet (their surname given as Wishart.) Their children are: Janie (13), Thomas (14), William (10) Robert Y. (7), Ell.. (5) Janet (3) and Mary A. b. MAY1881 (age 7 months).
children:
 151. THOMAS WISHART b. ca. 1867
 152. JANIE WISHART b. ca. 1868
 153. WILLIAM WISHART b. ca. 1871
 154. ROBERT Y. WISHART b. ca. 1874
 155. ELL.. WISHART b. ca. 1876
 156. JANET WISHART b. ca. 1878
 157. MARY A. WISHART b. MAY1881
 16. ELIZABETH MARY WISHART b. Tabusintac 8APR1847, d. Tabusintac 1928, m. Tabusintac 6NOV1871 JAMES DUNCAN STYMIEST (b. Tabusintac 21NOV1850, d. Tabusintac 1927), s/o James Peabody [J2] and Margaret (Urquhart) Stymiest
2. MARY JOHNSTON b. ca. 1806, stayed in Scotland

3. ROBERT JOHNSTON b. ca. 1810, d. after coming to NB ca. 1835?
4. JAMES JOHNSTON b. ca. 1812 , m. JEMIMA ANN ARMSTRONG (b. ca. 1816)
5. WILLIAM W. JOHNSTONE b. ca. 1816 (from Dumfriesshire, Scotland in DEC1833) (or ca. 1809 1861 census), m. 11APR1844 MARY E. MURRAY (b. 18APR1825, age 36 in 1861), d/o Hugh and Jane (Anderson) Murray. Some genealogies have her as the d/o George and Jane (Davidson) Murray. It is far more likely she was the d/o Hugh and Jane, as the d/o George and Jane is reported to have m. 21SEP1854 James Tushie (possibly s/o John Tushie?); but even more likely, never married.

In the 1851 census was a William Johnston b. ca. 1816, wife, Mary, b. ca. 1824; with William having come to NB 1833.

At:

<http://members.tripod.com/~aowen/Strang/d19988.htm>

it is said that a son of William and Mary was William Wishart Johnston b. Tabusintac 12SEP1867, d. Saint John, Saint John Co., NB 5DEC1960, m. Brewer, Maine 22NOV1893 Flora Simpson Price (b. Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB 20OCT1877, d. Saint John, Saint John Co., NB 28MAY1966), d/o Henry Edward and Permelia U. [89] (Hierlihy) Price.

Richard Deise writes:

Willis Hamilton advised me that Hugh Murray along with Abram Sava (Savoy) witnessed the marriage of Mary Murray and William Johnston. 11 April 1844. With this information, an investigation of all the Hugh Murray's in the area at that time, only Hugh married to Jane Anderson could have been the father to Mary, thus surmising that she was his eldest child and out of his family by the 1851 census, thereby being missed by Rev. Arthur Murray.

Follows is an email from Willis Hamilton-

It is marriage #2784 in the official marriage records of Northumberland County - 11 Apr 1844. I obtained this from an index which I have to these records. The names of the witnesses do not show in the index. I must have gone to the microfilm to get these for you. The microfilm will also show the name of the clergyman or JP who performed the service. The film concerned is F-578 (Provincial Archives of New Brunswick). (You will find proper spellings of the names of clergy and JPs plus biographical information on them in my book DICTIONARY OF MIRAMICHI BIOGRAPHY, of which you own a copy, if I am not mistaken.)

Good luck.
Willis Hamilton

In the 1861 census of Tabusintac are William Johnstone, age 52, his wife, Mary, age 36, and their children: Janet (16), Jane (15), Helen (11), Elizabeth (9), Ann (6), Mary (4), James (13) and David [Arthur?] age 11 months.

children:

51. JANET JOHNSTONE b. ca. 1845-6 (16 in 1861.) (Possibly she who m. WILLIAM COLTART (or COULTER), d. Napan, NB ca. 1860?. Nancy, one of the Tabusintac-Miramichi Group, in an e-mail (12SEP2002) reported extracts from the United Church Archives, in Sackville, NB. These are from the Presbyterian Church in Tabusintac from its inception in the mid-1830's until the United Church was formed in 1925. Amongst these she reports:

Wm Coltart (Colter ?) and Janet Johnston, son Richard baptised 2 Aug 1884.
Born 17 Feb, 1884. By E Wallace Waits

Wm Coulter and wife Janet Johnston, daughter born 20 Dec, 1877, bapt April
(..blank..), 1878, named Jane Johnstone

Another son, George Coulter, was b. 7MAR1880, bpt. 9(JUN?)1880.

Nancy (e-mail 9SEP2002) also refers to a microfilm with the, Chatham Gleaner, 1859-1861. Amongst the deaths she mentioned was that of Wm Coltart in Napan.

Since Janet's niece was [34122] JANET COLTART PALMER, it seems possible that William was Janet's husband.)

In another e-mail (29SEP2002) Nancy Avery extracts announcements from the, Chatham Gleaner, including:

same edition... Dec 9, 1874

"At Douglstown, Dec 5, after a short but severe illness, MR. WILLIAM COLTART, aged 41 years. Deeply regretted. He was a dutiful son to his aged parents, a kind husband and affectionate father, and charitable to the poor, he was universally esteemed for the uprightness and integrity of his character. The memory of the just is blessed."

This would not appear to be the same William Coltart whose wife was b. ca. 1845-6, and whose children were bapt. in 1877, 1878, 1880 and 1884.

52. JANE JOHNSTONE b. 4DEC1848 (15 in 1861), d. 17JAN1915, m. 1st JAMES ROSS; m. 2nd DAVID PALMER (b. 2APR1856, d. 1928.) David's date-of-birth is 1859 elsewhere, but Richard Deise has 1856 as per 1861 census, and the baptism below (under PALMER) gives his age in 1883 as 26.)

Since a James Ross and Jane Johnstone had a son in 1878, and since Jane's son in the 1901 census was James Ross, it is assumed here that the James Ross, the father of the baptism, was her first husband. The difficulty is that the William James Ross of the baptism was b. 21MAR and the James Ross of 1901 was b. 21MAR, but the first was b. 1878, and the latter in 1871. I am assuming (as usual) that the 1901 census is wrong or misread. It appears that James Ross, Sr. d. ca. 1879, and they may have had only the one child.

In 1901, they lived between Hugh Murray and his mother, Ellen (Johnston) Murray, and their daughter and son-in-law, George Alexander and Janet Coltart (Palmer) Murray.

Nancy Avery, one of the Tabusintac-Miramichi Group, in an e-mail (12SEP2002) reported extracts from the United Church Archives, in Sackville, NB. These are from the Presbyterian Church in Tabusintac from its inception in the mid-1830's until the United Church was formed in 1925. From these she report the baptisms, probably at the same time, probably by the Rev. C. W. Bryden:

James Ross and wife, Jane Johnstone, son born 21 March, 1878, bapt (.blank..) April, 1878, named William James.

David Palmer baptised aged 26 years, 1883

David Palmer and Jane Johnston, daughter baptised named Janet Colter, Nov, 1883. (did not mention when the child was born)

David Palmer and Jane Johnston, daughter baptised named Barbara Ross 1883 by C. W. Bryden

Jane's father, William W. Johnston, had a sister, Elizabeth Johnston, who m. William Wishart. William Wishart had a sister:

HELEN WISHART b. ca. 1835, m. CHARLES PALMER, Jr. (b. ca. 1832), possibly s/o Charles and Nancy (Adams) Palmer. In the 1861 census, Charles (aet. 29) and Helen (aet. 25) Palmer were living with or next to Elizabeth (Johnstone) Wishart. They had with them two children: Helen "Black" and David Palmer, both aet. 5 years, who were "brought up", possibly orphaned family members. In 1861 an Arthur Palmer (b. ca. 1829, and his wife, Helen (b. ca. 1831) were also in the census of Tabusintac. Charles Palmer (aet. 60), and his wife, "Ann" (aet. 50), were also in the 1861 census.

David was that David Palmer, age 5, being "brought up" by Charles and Helen (Wishart) Palmer. In his compilation on the Johnston family, Descendants of David Johnston, (provided 29AUG2002), Richard Deise notes:

When David was 2 years old, his father left him behind with his uncle Charles

Palmer, Wishart's Point. The father went to P. E. I. with 4 of his children. Also left behind was William M. Palmer.

Unfortunately, Richard does not mention whom that father is.

Arthur Palmer's wife is given in a baptismal record (Nancy Avery, e-mail, 1NOV2002) for his daughter:

Arthur PALMER and Helen Hurlihy (sic), dau ANN ADAMS, b ____, bpt 3 April 1853 by Rev. James Murray

as Helen (or Ellen) Hierlihy.

Carl Stymiest includes them in his genealogical web site, and gives their children as Janet and Everett.

Other children are added from the 1901 census to give:

1st

521. WILLIAM JAMES ROSS b. 21MAR1878, bpt. APR1878

2nd

522. JANET COLTART PALMER b. 29JUL1880 (1901 census, or 1881 on headstone, Carl has 20JUL1881), bpt. Presbyterian Church, Tabusintac NOV1883, d. 1968. m. GEORGE ALEXANDER MURRAY [3469] (b. 29AUG1876 (Carl has 22AUG1876), d. 29DEC1951), s/o Simon Fraser and Charlotte (Wishart) Murray

523. BARBARA ROSS PALMER bpt. Presbyterian Church, Tabusintac 1883, does not seem to be in 1901 census, prob. d. before then

524. EVERETT NEALY (or W.) PALMER b. 12OCT1886

525. ELIZABETH (S.?) PALMER b. 12MAY1889

53. JAMES JOHNSTONE b. Tabusintac 25NOV1849 (birth record, s/o William and Mary (Murray) Johnston) (13 in 1861), m. 1st? HELEN JOHNSTON (b. ca. 1859); m. 2nd Presbyterian Church, Tabusintac 11FEB1880 HELEN ("ELLEN") TAYLOR (b. 19MAR1858.)

Nancy, one of the Tabusintac-Miramichi Group, in an e-mail (12SEP2002) reported extracts from the United Church Archives, in Sackville, NB. These are from the Presbyterian Church in Tabusintac from its inception in the mid-1830's until the United Church was formed in 1925. One of these marriages was:

James Johnston and Ellen Taylor both of Tabusintac by licence Feb 11, 1880

A baptism from the same source is:

James Johnston and Ellen Taylor, daughter born Jan 18, 1883, bpt 26 April, 1883, named Jemima (N?) Armstrong.

Also:

James Johnston and wife, Ellen Taylor, daughter born 8 May, 1881, baptised 8 Sept., 1881.

In the 1881 census, James has a son, William, age 13. These give at least:

1st

531. WILLIAM JOHNSTONE b. ca. 1868

2nd

532. daughter b. 8MAY1881, bpt. Church, Tabusintac 8SEP1881

533. JEMIMA (N?) ARMSTRONG JOHNSTONE b. 18JAN1883, bpt. Presbyterian Church, Tabusintac 26APR1883

54. HELEN (ELLEN) JOHNSTONE b. ca. 1850 (11 in 1861.) Possibly she who m. JOHN WILLISTON, and had a son:

541. JOHN WILLISTON (s/o John and Ellen (Johnston) Williston) b. 31OCT1877, bpt. 8DEC1877; by the Rev. Wm Fogo

55. ELIZABETH W. ("MOMIE") JOHNSTONE b. Tabusintac 15OCT1852 (9 in 1861), bpt. 25JAN1853 by Rev. J. Murray, d. 8OCT1939, bur. Riverside Cem., Tabusintac, m. DEC1870 JOHN ("JAY") STEWART (b. Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 4JUN1846, d. Tabusintac 1906, bur. Riverside Cem., Tabusintac), s/o Adam and

Abigail Fardon (Stymiest) Stewart.

Concerning Elizabeth's baptism, Nancy Avery found a reference amongst church archival records (probably the United Church archives in Sackville, NB) and conveyed (e-mail, 1NOV2002) the following:

Wm. JOHNSTON and Mary Murray, dau ELIZABETH born ____, bapt 25 Jan 1853 by Rev. J. Murray

It should be noted that the Rev. James Murray, probably a Presbyterian minister from Scotland, was not likely immediately connected to the Murrays of Tabusintac.

In 1881, Abigail Stymiest was living with her son, John Stewart (b. Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co. 4JUN1846) and his wife, Elizabeth Johnston.

On the Ancestry.com Northumberland board, Susan Wylie to Jenna Tong (19DEC2001) wrote:

Adam Stewart married Isabella Mary Grattan in Northumberland Co., NB in 1897 (Provincial Archives records)

They had 3 children listed in the records at the Archives:

1. James William b. Feb. 8, 1898 in Tabusintac, Northumberland Co., NB
2. Merle Ford, b. Feb. 10, 1902 in Neguac, Northumberland Co., NB
3. John Frederick, b. Jan. 4, 1906 in Tabusintac, Northumberland Co., NB

1901 Census for Northumberland district, NB:

Adam STEWART, Head, age 26, born NB
Isabella, wife, age 24, born NB
James, son, age 3, born NB
Mina, dau., age 1, born NB

John Stewart married Elizabeth Johnston in 1874 in Northumberland Co., NB.
William McKenzie was co-signer.

There were 2 children listed as born to John Stewart and Elizabeth Johnston:

1. Alexander Davidson, b. March 11, 1896 in Lower Neguac, Northumberland Co., NB
2. John, b. Jan. 7, 1893 in Neguac, Northumberland Co., NB

1901 Census for Northumberland district, NB:

John STEWART, Head, age 55, born NB
Elizabeth, wife, age 48, born NB
William J., son, age 23, born NB
Ellen, dau., age 21, born NB
Fordie, dau., age 20, born NB
David, son, age 18, born NB
George F., son, age 16, born NB
Alexander, son, age 14, born NB
Margurate J., dau., age 13, born NB
John, son, age 8, born NB
Abigal F., mother-in-law, age 87, born NB

I found John Stewart with his father, Adam, in the first census in 1851, for the parish of Alnwick, Northumberland Co.:

Adam STEWART, Head, age 39, Scottish, Farmer, b. NB
Abigail, wife, age 36, Dutch, b. NB
William, son, age 10, b. NB
James, son, age 8, b. NB
Benjamin, son, age 7, b. NB

John, son, age 5, b. NB
Margaret, dau., age 3, b. NB
Alexander, son, age 8 months, b. NB

Also in the parish of Alnwick, Northumberland in the 1851 Census was Isabella's father, Patrick Grattan, a young boy with his family:

John GRATTAN, Head, age 49, Irish, Farmer, came to NB in May 1834
Bridget, wife, age 40, Irish, came to NB in May 1834
Anthony, son, age 23, Irish, came to NB in May 1834
Elizabeth, dau., age 18, Irish, came to NB in May 1834
Patrick, son, age 17, born NB [this may be the same Patrick Grattan, age 16, who was lodging with Hugh Murray [34] in 1851; TAM]
Ann, dau., age 15, born NB
Mary, dau., age 13, born NB
John, son, age 11, born NB
Julia, dau., age 9, born NB
Edward, son, age 7, born NB
Joseph, son, age 3, born NB
William, son, age 1, born NB

There's also a Johnston family in Alnwick parish, in 1851. There was no daughter Elizabeth listed, but she could've been born in the years just after that census.:

William JOHNSTON, Head, age 35, Scottish, Farmer, came to NB in Dec. 1833
Mary, wife, age 27, b. NB
Janet, dau., age 6, b. NB
Jane, dau., age 4, b. NB
James, son, age 3, b. NB
Ellen, dau., age 1, b. NB

The co-signer of Elizabeth Johnston's marriage to John Stewart was William McKenzie. There's a McKenzie family in Alnwick right next door to the above Johnston family. They were neighbors.

Richard Deise also notes the reference to the 1901 census of Alnwick Parish.

At the Ancestry.com Northumberland board (22DEC2002), John Garner gives their children as:

551. JAMES S. STEWART b. ca. 1872
552. JOHN STEWART (1st) b. 7JAN1873, d. young Nequac, Northumberland Co., NB
553. ADAM STEWART b. 22MAR1875, d. 25MAR1946, m. 29JUN1897 ISABELLA MARY GRATTAN (b. 1JAN1877), d/o Patrick and Mary (Buchanan) Grattan
554. WILLIAM JOHNSTON STEWART b. Tabusintac, Northumberland Co., NB 7JAN1878, d. 22JAN1955, m. LOWENZA GRACE ("WINNIE") YOUNG
555. HELEN (ELLEN) STEWART b. Tabusintac, Northumberland Co., NB 1JAN1879
556. ABIGAIL ("FORDIE") STEWART b. Tabusintac, Northumberland Co., NB 19NOV1880
557. DAVID STEWART b. Tabusintac, Northumberland Co., NB 30JUN1882
558. GEORGE FREDERICK DAWSON STEWART b. Tabusintac, Northumberland Co., NB 30JUN1885, d. Tabusintac, Northumberland Co., NB 19JAN1968, bur. McGivney Junction Cem., NB, m. 22SEP1892 ALICE GLADYS MAE BROWN (bur. McGivney Junction Cem., NB), d/o Daniel and Alice Brown
559. ALEXANDER DAVIDSON STEWART b. New Jersey (or Lower Nequac), Northumberland Co., NB 11MAR1886

- 55J. MARGARET (MARGUERITE?) JANE ("MAGGIE") STEWART b. Tabusintac, Northumberland Co., NB 28DEC1887, d. Tabusintac, Northumberland Co., NB 8MAR1911
- 55K. JOHN STEWART (2nd) b. Neguac, Northumberland Co., NB 7JAN1893 (one site as 07-01-1873, which brings into question the birth date of this and the first John Stewart)
56. ANN ("ANNIE") JOHNSTONE b. ca. 1855 (6 in 1861). Richard Deise (e-mail 13SEP2002) has this daughter as the Annie Johnson who m. (by the Rev. William Fogo) 4DEC1877 JOSEPH WILLISTON. Richard refers to a posting by Nancy, one of the Tabusintac-Miramichi Group, in an e-mail (12SEP2002.) Nancy reported extracts from the United Church Archives, in Sackville, NB. These are from the Presbyterian Church in Tabusintac from its inception in the mid-1830's until the United Church was formed in 1925. These include the notice:
Joseph Williston of Chatham and Annie Johnston of Tabusintac by licence 4 Dec, 1877
57. MARY JOHNSTONE b. ca. 1857 (4 in 1861)
58. THOMAS DAVID (ARTHUR?) JOHNSTONE b. Tabusintac 24SEP1859 (age 11 months in 1861, given as "David [Arthur?]", with the 'Arthur' possibly being a misread 'Thomas') (or SEP1860, probably from 1861 census or 1901 census), d. Flemington, Clinton Co., Pennsylvania 17NOV1923, m. Flemington, Clinton Co., Pennsylvania 1887 LAURA S. HIGH (b. Flemington, Clinton Co., Pennsylvania 4JAN1860, d. Flemington, Clinton Co., Pennsylvania 24MAR1923.)
Richard Deise writes:
My great-grandfather. The census has him listed as David Thomas in Alnwick census of 1861 and 1871. Thomas David emigrated from Canada in 1881, at the age of 21, and became naturalized in 1889. He lived in Flemington, Clinton County, PA., employed by the Hayes Run Fire Brick Company for 20 years becoming superintendent. He was then elected Sheriff of Clinton County and lived in Lock Haven, county seat, commencing Jan 1, 1920 and died while still in office. He had broken the same hip twice within 6 months which caused fatal complications. His father was born in Scotland and his mother in Canada.
59. HUGH MCKAY JOHNSTONE b. ca. 1863, m. MARGARET ("MAGGIE") PARKER (b. ca. 1865)
- 5J. WILLIAM WISHART JOHNSTONE b. Tabusintac 12SEP1867, d. Saint John, Saint John Co., NB 5DEC1960, m. Brewer, Maine 22NOV1893 Flora Simpson Price (b. McLean's Landing, Tabusintac (or Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB) 20OCT1877, d. Saint John, Saint John Co., NB 28MAY1966, bur. Ocean View Gardens, Saint John, NB), d/o Henry Edward and Permelia U. (Hierlihy) Price.
- 5K. ISABELLA JOHNSTONE b. Tabusintac ca. 1869
6. JEANETTE (or JANET) JOHNSTONE b. Perthshire, Scotland 31OCT1821, d. Guelph, Wellington Co., ONT 27JUL1894, bur. Woodlawn Cem. Guelph, ONT, m. St. Luke's Church, Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB 30OCT1840 SYLVANUS ROBERTSON (b. Tabusintac 14APR1818, d. Guelph, Erin Twp., Wellington Co., ONT 13DEC1901, bur. Woodlawn Cem. Guelph, ONT), s/o John [11] and Mary (MacCallum) Robertson. Went to Mal Bay, Gaspé, Quebec in 1855, then to Guelph in 1867.
As a personal aside, members of my mother's family, the Flewellings, also had settled in this area in the early 1800's; especially the family of Abraham Jewell Flewwelling, members of whose family are also buried in Woodlawn Cem.
children:
61. MARY ANN ROBERTSON b. Tabusintac ca. 1840, d. Guelph, ONT 25OCT1879, m. St. Peter's Anglican Ch., Mal Bay, PQ 4SEP1865 ANDREW PLOURDE, s/o of ANDRÉ and BRIDGET (REDDY) PLOURDE
62. JOHN ROBERTSON b. Tabusintac 22JUL1844, d. Toronto, ONT 1963, m. Methodist Ch., Cape aux Os, PQ 8OCT1867 ELIZA LANCASTER MacCALLUM (b. Tabusintac ca. 1846, d.1900), d/o Thomas and Annabel (Robertson) MacCallum
63. JEANETTE ROBERTSON b. Tabusintac ca. 1843, d. Tabusintac ca. 1843

64. JAMES ROBERTSON b. Tabusintac ca. 1846, d. Bolton, ONT 25AUG1889, m. Bolton, ONT 4OCT1872 MARY ANN ARTHURS
65. ELIZABETH JOHNSTON ROBERTSON b. Tabusintac 20JUN1849, d. Toronto, ONT, m. 1st St. Peter's Anglican Ch., Mal Bay, PQ 8MAR1865 JOHN HUNT; m. 2nd St. Paul's Anglican Ch., Barachois West, PQ 18JUN1907 JOHN MacCALLUM (b. Tabusintac 10JAN1849, d. Bridgeville, PQ 20APR1918, b. St. Paul's Anglican Cem., Barachois West, PQ), s/o Thomas and Annabel (Robertson) MacCallum
66. GRACE THOMPSON ROBERTSON b. Tabusintac 14JUN1851, d. Rockford, Illinois 28OCT1942, m. Guelph, ONT 16APR1874 WILLIAM YATES LLOYD
67. HANNAH JOHNSTONE ROBERTSON b. Tabusintac 7JUN1853, d. Niagara Falls, ONT 3FEB1943, bur. Fairview Cem., Niagara Falls, ONT, m. APR1872 WILLIAM GEORGE NELSON
68. MARGARET ROBERTSON b. Tabusintac ca. 1854
69. WILLIAM DUNCAN ROBERTSON b. Tabusintac 20JUN1856. d. Guelph, ONT 22JAN1936, m. Guelph, ONT 14SEP1875 AGNES LANDON
- 6J. ELLEN WYLIE ROBERTSON b. Mal Bay, PQ 17OCT1857, d. Toronto, ONT 29DEC1944, bur. Prospect Cem., Toronto, ONT 31DEC1944, m. at her father's residence in Guelph, ONT 12APR1880 WILLIAM TATE LOREE
- 6K. GEORGE ALBERT ROBERTSON b. Mal Bay, PQ 22SEP1859, d. Orton, ONT 1944, m. at her father's residence in Erin, Wellington Co., ONT 4FEB1886 MARY PARKER
- 6L. CHARLES ALEXANDER ROBERTSON b. Mal Bay, PQ 22DEC1861, d. Guelph, ONT 16SEP1950, m. Guelph, ONT 15FEB1893 MARTHA NEWSTEAD
- 6M. RUFUS HIRAM ROBERTSON b. Mal Bay, PQ 20DEC1861, d. Pasadena, California 23JUN1939, m. Guelph, ONT 11APR1894 SARAH CUTTING
- 6N. ELIZA ANN ROBERTSON b. Mal Bay, PQ 15MAY1864, d. Pasadena, CA 15JAN1970, bur. 19JAN1970 Forest Lawn Memorial Park Cem., Glendale, CA, m. Guelph, ONT 3APR1882 GEORGE HOOD, s/o George Hood
7. JENNIE JEAN JOHNSTON b. Kirkmichael Parish, Dumfriesshire, Scotland 25SEP1825, d. Crapaud, PEI 21JUL1881, bur. Tryon Pioneer Cem., Tryon, PEI, m. MATTHEW ROGERSON (b. ca. 1821)

Undated letter to Richard Deise from Ken:

Hi Dick ; Just read your query and since I had a few moments I thought I would look up the names on your query to see if I had anything in my P.E.I. books. " From Scotland to Prince Edward Island" available through the P.E.I. Genealogical society. This is a book containing lists of names compiled from news paper death notices and cemetery transcripts of (some) emigrants to P.E.I. from Scotland. Page 51 entry # 13 read ; "At Crapaud on 21st. July , Janet Rogerson wife of Mathew Rogerson AE 55. Native of Kirkmichael Dumfries. emig. 1829 " taken from Weekly Examiner 16,Sept. 1881.

I checked my copy of Prince Edward Island (Prince County) index of Monumental Inscriptions, also available through the P.E.I. Genealogical Society. There is a listing for a Janet Rogerson buried in Tryon Pioneer Cemetery, Tryon.

I don't have anything on Mathew Rogerson.

Ken

8. ELLEN JOHNSTON b. Scotland 15AUG1826, d. Sunny Bank, Gaspé, Quebec 1921, m. 23APR1845 Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB HENRY EAGLE (b. Miramichi ca. 1815, d. Sunny Bank, Gaspé, Quebec 14AUG1884), s/o Henry and Mary (Jones) Eagle. Moved to the Gaspé in the late 1840's. In the 1881 census of York, Gaspé, Quebec are Henry Eagle age 65, b. NB, Irish, farmer and Church of England (as are all of the family); his wife, Ellen b. Scotland, age 55; and their children: John (14), Emeline (18) and Isabella (11).
children:
 81. JANE EAGLE b. NB 23FEB1847, d. Sunny Bank, Gaspé, PQ 1937, m. St. James' Ch., Wakeham, Gaspé, PQ 9APR1872 WILLIAM CORNELIUS GRANT (b. Sunny Bank,

- Gaspé, PQ ca. 1830, d. Sunny Bank, Gaspé, PQ 1905)
children (from 1881 census of York, Gaspé, Quebec:
811. HENRY GRANT b. ca. 1874
812. WILLIAM GRANT b. ca. 1876
813. DAVID GRANT b. ca. 1880
82. MARIA ELLEN EAGLE b. Mal Bay, Gaspé, PQ 9MAR1849, d. Brassset, Gaspé, PQ 1934, m. Wakeham, Gaspé, PQ 1871 HENRY THOMAS MULLIN (b. Brassset, Gaspé, PQ 6APR1843, d. Brassset, Gaspé, PQ 1903)
83. BRIDGET EAGLE b. Barachois, Gaspé, PQ 18JAN1852, m. Wakeham, Gaspé, PQ 1874 GEORGE DOUGLAS MILLER (b. Sandy Beach, Gaspé, PQ 7FEB1828, d. Sandy Beach, Gaspé, PQ 31JAN1917. A George (age 63?) and Bridget (age 36) Miller were in York, Gaspé, Quebec in the 1881 census.
children:
831. EMILY MILLER b. ca. 1863 (school teacher in 1881)
832. ELVIN MILLER b. ca. 1867
833. FREDERICK MILLER b. ca. 1869
834. MARY MILLER b. ca. 1877
835. SARAH MILLER b. ca. 1879
836. ELLEN MILLER b. ca. 1880
84. DAVID EAGLE b. Sunny Bank, Gaspé, PQ ca. 1854, d. Sunny Bank, Gaspé, PQ 30NOV1866
85. ELLEN EAGLE b. Sunny Bank, Gaspé, PQ ca. 1856, d. 1856
86. CHARLOTTE EAGLE b. Sunny Bank, Gaspé, PQ 12JUL1857, d. Sunny Bank, Gaspé, PQ 3APR1862
87. HENRY THOMAS EAGLE Sunny Bank, Gaspé, PQ 6MAR1859, d. Sunny Bank, Gaspé, PQ 1APR1862
88. MARGARET ELLEN EAGLE b. Sunny Bank, Gaspé, PQ 16MAY1861, d. Sunny Bank, Gaspé, PQ 8APR1862
89. EMELINE JULIA JOHNSTON EAGLE b. Sunny Bank, Gaspé, PQ 11JAN1863, d. Bridgeville, Percé, Gaspé, PQ 22NOV1895, m. JOHN AUGUSTUS BUCKLEY [92] (b. Mal Bay, Gaspé, PQ 18JAN1854, d. Bridgeville, Percé, Gaspé, PQ 1923), s/o Daniel and Maria (Johnston) Buckely
- 8J. JOHN HENRY EAGLE b. Sunny Bank, Gaspé, PQ 13OCT1866, m. MARIA HELEN BUCKLEY [97] (b. Barachois, Gaspé, PQ 28FEB1867, d. Sunny Bank, Gaspé, PQ 1930), d/o Daniel and Maria (Johnston) Buckely
- 8K. ISABELLE McLEOD EAGLE b. Sunny Bank, Gaspé, PQ 19DEC1869, d. Sunny Bank, Gaspé, PQ 1903, m. Wakeham, Gaspé, PQ 1886 JAMES ALFRED PALMER (b. Wakeham, Gaspé, PQ ca. 1862, d. Sunny Bank, Gaspé, PQ 30MAY1947)
9. MARIA JOHNSTON b. Drysdale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland 10APR1831, m. St. Peter's Church, Mal Bay (Malbaie), Gaspé, Quebec 1APR1851 DANIEL BUCKLEY (b. ca. 1821-3.) They were in Mal Bay by 1847. In 1881 Daniel (age 60, farmer and fisherman, b. PQ and Episcopalian) and Maria (age 49) were in Ste-Pierre-de-la-Malbaie, Gaspé, Quebec. With them was their son, 'Michel', age 29. Their other children appear to have been in a separate household, headed by John. This second household (which actually may be the same, but on a following page) has: John (27), Anna (25), Henry (22), Ellen (14), Emma (10) and William (8).
children:
91. MICHAEL BUCKLEY b. Barachois, Gaspé, Quebec 26FEB1852, d. (drowned at sea) 1891
92. JOHN AUGUSTUS BUCKLEY b. Mal Bay, Gaspé, Quebec 18JAN1854, d. Bridgeville, Gaspé, Quebec 1923, m. 1st EMELINE JULIA JOHNSTON EAGLE [89] (b. Sunny Bank, Gaspé, PQ 11JAN1863, d. Bridgeville, Percé, Gaspé, PQ 22NOV1895), d/o Henry and Ellen (Johnston) Eagle; m. 2nd MARGARET SYVRET (b. Mal Bay, Gaspé, PQ ca. 1867, d. Bridgeville, Gaspé, PQ 1950)
93. ANN (ANNA) BUCKLEY b. ca. 1855
94. RANDOLPH BUCKLEY b. ca. 1859 (probably the Henry in 1881 b. ca. 1859)

- 95. MELINDA MAY BUCKLEY b. Barachois, Gaspé, PQ 1APR1863, d. Barachois 12MAR1881
- 96. FRANCIS LYDIA BUCKLEY b. Barachois, Gaspé, PQ 3AR1865, d. Barachois 13JUL1880
- 97. MARIA HELEN (ELLEN) BUCKLEY b. Barachois, Gaspé, PQ 28FEB1867, d. Sunny Bank, Gaspé, PQ 1930, m. JOHN HENRY EAGLE [8J] (b. Sunny Bank, Gaspé, PQ 13OCT1866), s/o Henry and Ellen (Johnston) Eagle
- 98. EMMA CAROLINE BUCKLEY b. Barachois, Gaspé, PQ 22APR1871
- 99. DANIEL WILLIAM BUCKLEY b. Barachois, Gaspé, PQ 28JAN1873, drowned at sea 1891

2nd

- J. THOMAS JOHNSTON b. Tabusintac 20JUN1836 (24 in 1861), bpt. 5AUG1836 (by Simon Fraser, these dates confirmed by Nancy Avery), m. BRIDGET TUBBERT (b. ca. 1840) 1861 census, Alnwick Parish:
 - Thomas Johnston, head, 24, b. NB, farmer, Protestant; Jane, mother, 60, b. Scotland, Protestant; Julia, sister, 17, b. Scotland, Protestantchildren:
 - J1. ANNIE JOHNSTON b. ca. 1865
 - J2. MARGARET ("MAGGIE") JOHNSTON b. ca. 1866
 - J3. JEAN JOHNSTONS b. ca. 1868
 - J4. DAVID JOHNSTON b. ca. 1870
 - J5. MARTIN JOHNSON b. ca. 1872. (A Martin S. Johnston, s/o Thomas and Elizabeth (Tubbert) Johnston, was b. The Willows, Northumberland Co., NB 23DEC1883: (RS141A1b Index to Late Registration of Births, 1810-1906, Code: 1883-J-15, Microfilm: F18770.)
 - J6. MARY ANN JOHNSTON b. Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB 22OCT1890 (d/o Thomas and Bridget ("Terbert") Johnston)
 - J7. IRENE JOHNSTON b. Bartibog Bridge, Northumberland Co., NB ca. 1892
- K. DAVID JOHNSTON b. Tabusintac (Scotland in 1881 census) 5NOV1837, d. Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB 18APR1907, bur. Moorefield Cemetery, Lower Newcastle, NB, m. Bartibog, Northumberland Co., NB 22AUG1868 MARGARET ELLEN MacCALLUM (b. Nelson Parish, NB 4AUG1848, d. Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB 1AUG1913, bur. Moorefield Cemetery, Lower Newcastle, NB), d/o Andrew and Grace (Brown) MacCallum.
 - In 1881, David and Margaret are in Newcastle, NB. They are Scottish and Presbyterian, and David is listed as b. in Scotland. With them is living a 'Jennet' Mills, age 70, b. NB, Scottish, a widow and Presbyterian.children:
 - K1. JANET (JENNET) L. JOHNSTON b. Lower Newcastle, NB 5FEB1870, d. 1904
 - K2. SAMUEL GEORGE JOHNSTON b. Lower Newcastle, NB 5AUG1872, d. 15MAY1957, m. ELIZABETH ANDERSON MORRISON (b. 19JUN1875, d. 20APR1970
 - K3. THOMAS J. A. JOHNSTON b. 22FEB1876, d. 1906
 - K4. DAVID JOHN JOHNSTONE b. Lower Newcastle, NB 18OCT1880, d. 22JUN1899
- L. SOPHIA JOHNSTON b. 1DEC1838, b. 13JAN1839 (by Simon Fraser)
- M. JULIA ANN JOHNSTON b. ca. 1844-5 (17 in 1861), d. Bartibog, Northumberland Co., NB 2APR1883, bur. St. Peter and St. Paul Cem., Bartibog, m. Bartibog, Northumberland Co. WILLIAM SCOTT (b. Banffshire, Scotland ca. 1815, d. Bartibog, Northumberland Co. 13MAR1889, bur. St. Peter and St. Paul Cem., Bartibog)
 - 1871 census Alnwick Parish: William Scott, 44, b. Scotland, Scotch, farmer, Roman Catholic; Julia Ann, 25 b. NB, Scotch, Roman Catholic; John George, 2, b. NB; David J., 1, b. NB; Margaret Jane, widow, 71, b. Scotland, Scotch, Scotch Presbyterian
 - 1881 census Alnwick Parish: William Scott, 55, b. Scotland, Scotch, farmer, Roman Catholic; Julie, 35. b. NB, Scotch, Roman Catholic; John G., 13; David T., 12; Margaret E., 10; Ann Jane, 7; William, 6 (?); James A., 5; Joseph A., 3; Mary D., 4 monthschildren:
 - M1. JOHN GEORGE SCOTT b. Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB ca. 1868
 - M2. DAVID J. SCOTT b. Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB ca. 1870

- M3. MARGARET H. SCOTT b. b. Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB ca. 1871
M4. ANN JANE SCOTT b. ca. 1874, d. 1943, m. 12NOV1890 JAMES JOHNSTON (b. Tabusintac ca. 1867)
M41. NINA SCOTT JOHNSTON b. Black Brook, Northumberland Co., NB 24NOV1891 (d/o James and 'Annie' (Scott) Johnston.)
M5. WILLIAM SCOTT b. ca. 1874
M6. JAMES A. SCOTT b. ca. 1876
M7. JOSEPH A. SCOTT b. ca. 1878
M8. MARY D. SCOTT b. ca. 1881

ELIZABETH JOHNSTONE, b. ca. 1788, m. DAVID MacKENZIE. In 1861 (one household removed from William (s/o David) and Mary (Murray) Johnston), was the household of David and Elizabeth McKenzie, both age 73. With them was their son, David (36), his wife Ann (26), and David and Ann's children: William (4), James (2) and Walter (7 months). There were other McKenzies, contemporary with David, Jr., about; but there were also some, more contemporary with David, Sr., in 1861. Thus, there were more than one McKenzie family in the Tabusintac area, and it is too early to presume a relationship.

Nancy Avery notes that an Elizabeth Johnstone was bpt. 1JUN1787, St. Mungo, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and considers the possibility this is the same Elizabeth. The IGI has a reference to John and Agnes, and indicates other children. The family referred to summarizes as:

John Johnstone b. ca. 1737, m. Agnes Johnstone (b. ca. 1741.) Their children, all bpt. Saint Mungo, Dumfries, Scotland, were:

1. David Johnstone bpt. 11JAN1763
2. James Johnstone b. 14MAR1765
3. Jean Johnstone bpt. 22JUL1772
4. Agnes Johnstone bpt. 30DEC1777
5. Robert Johnstone bpt. 15APR1779
6. Nelly Johnstone bpt. 17DEC1782
7. Elizabeth Johnstone bpt. 1JUN1787

children:

1. DAVID MacKENZIE b. ca. 1825, m. ANN _____ (b. ca. 1835)

children:

11. WILLIAM MacKENZIE b. ca. 1857
12. JAMES MacKENZIE b. ca. 1859
13. WALTER MacKENZIE b. ca. 1860

JAMES JOHNSTONE, b. Annan, Dumfriesshire, Scotland 8APR1796, d. Tabusintac 7MAY1865, m. MARY ANN BLAKE [23] (b. Tabusintac 27JAN1808, d. Tabusintac 1JAN1885), d/o John and Catherine (Doe) Blake.

In the 1851 census James Johnstone, 'Scotch', age 55, wife Maryann age 45, children: Elizabeth 24, William 22, Hellen 19, James 14, John 13, Maryann 11, Jane 9, Robert 6, Margaret 4 and an infant son 5 months. With them was the widow, Catharine Campbell age 63, apparently the same Catherine "Dough" in 1861. This census indicates that James Johnstone came to NB MAY1823.

A James and Mary Ann Johnstone were in the 1861 census of Tabusintac; James aet. 65; Mary Ann aet. 53. His mother-in-law is Catherine "Dough", aet. 73. The children are: James 24, John 22, Robert 16, Jane 18, Margaret 14 and Janet 8.

Nancy Avery (e-mail, SEP2002), reports, with comments, several baptisms for the family of James and Mary Ann (Blake) Johnstone, writing:

-James Johnstone and Mary Ann Blake (granddaughter of Charlotte Taylor) , son born 12 April, 1835, bpt 31 May, 1835, named John.
(this child only lived a few months...he died July 7, 1836 , according to Judith Purdy, a descendant))

2 other sons born to the same couple...

-son born 31 Jan, 1836, bpt 19 Feb, 1837, named James.(Judith Purdy has this child

born same day and month, but in 1837... perhaps the minister put the wrong year on the baptism record.)

-son born 8 Jan, 1839, bapt 13 Jan, named John.(the same descendant has this "John" born on Dec 28, 1838... but these dates (above) are the ones recorded at the church archives...)

A James and Mary Ann Johnstone were in the 1861 census of Tabusintac; James aet. 65; Mary Ann aet. 53. His mother-in-law is Catherine "Dough", aet. 73. This raises the question of the maiden name for Ellen's grandmother. In one case, it is "Dough" or Doe; and in another it is Campbell. That Ellen's mother was Mary Ann Campbell Blake suggests that the surname of Campbell has some significance. Shirley V. A. Murray (one of the more significant early researchers of the Murray family, once postmistress of Tabusintac, and still living there) was the source of information conveyed by Judy Purdy (telephone conversation, DEC2002) and by Nancy Avery (e-mail, 19NOV2002.) Nancy's e-mail substantially summarizes the information as:

I was speaking with Shirley Murray of Tabusintac not long ago to clarify a few points with her... she is a walking history book of the Murray family, and is also "up" on many other Tabu families. She had an interesting comment about James Johnston (1796) and how he met his wife, Mary Ann Blake, (granddaughter of Charlotte Taylor). Shirley claimed that Emily Fraser told her this...

"James Johnston had a farm up river where the Buchanan's live. He travelled by boat, and stopped one day at the Campbell house across the river (apparently not too far from the present day site of the main bridge.) This is where he met Mary Ann Blake, who was a servant in the Campbell household." James and Mary Ann married and had a large family.

Thus, Campbell may not have been part of Mary Ann's name, or the Campbell family mentioned may have been relatives.

children:

1. ELIZABETH JOHNSTON b. Tabusintac 16APR1827 (IGI), d. Tabusintac 3SEP1856
2. WILLIAM THOMAS JOHNSTON (IGI gives Miriam Johnston b. Tabusintac 3NOV1828) b. Tabusintac 3NOV1828 (33 in 1861), d. Tabusintac 15MAR1913, m. Chatham, NB 10JUL1857 ELIZABETH ("ELIZA") LOGGIE (b. Burnt Church, NB 20MAR1837 (25 in 1861), d. NB 8APR1912), d/o Robert and Ann [42] (Blake) Loggie. In 1861, William 33 and his wife, Elizabeth 25, live "next to" James and Mary Ann Johnstone, and have children: Eliza Ann 3 and "Cathrine" 1.

In the 1881 census of Alnwick Parish are William Johnston, Scottish, b. NB, farmer, Presbyterian age 52, his wife, Eliza, also Scottish, b. NB, Presbyterian age 44. Although the two daughters of 1861 do not appear, the ages of the parents seem correct, and this is William and Elizabeth's family. The children are: Mary Ann (19), Margaret J. (17), Susan (15), James (13), Margery (11), Robert (3), Leopold (7), Ida Ellen (5) and William (3).

In the 1901 census of Alnwick Parish is William Johnston b. 3NOV1828, Eliza b. 20MAR1837. With them are four children, William (5AUG1878), Ethel (2JUN1872) (age 18), Mabel (17JUN1880) and Beronnu. (8DEC1884) (Female.) While the birth-date for William matches that of the son in the 1881 census, the absence of Ethel in 1881 is a problem. The birth-dates for the parents given elsewhere match those in the 1901 census. The question becomes whether the William and Eliza in 1881 are the same. The information on their daughter, Ida Ellen (below) matches with her age in 1881, so presumably they are.

Nancy Avery's church extractions give:

Wm Johnstone and Eliza Loggie, daughter born Apr 27, 1876, bapt July 29, named Ida Helen.

children:

21. ELIZA ANN JOHNSTON b. ca. 1858
22. CATHERINE JOHNSTON b. ca. 1860
23. MARY ANN JOHNSTON b. ca. 1862
24. MARGARET J. JOHNSTON b. ca. 1864
25. SUSAN JOHNSTON b. ca. 1865

26. MARGERY JOHNSTON b. ca. 1870
27. ETHEL JOHNSON b. 2JUN1872
28. ROBERT JOHNSTON b. ca. 1873 (I suspect that the '3' given as his age is a mis-transcription of '8')
29. LEOPOLD JOHNSTON b. ca. 1874
2J. IDA ELLEN (HELEN) JOHNSTON b. 27APR1876, bpt. 29JUL1876
2K. WILLIAM JOHNSTON b. 5AUG1878
2L. MABEL JOHNSTON b. 17JUN1880
2M. BERONNU JOHNSTON b. 8DEC1884
3. CATHERINE ("KATE") JOHNSTON b. Tabusintac 28JUN1830, d. Chatham, NB 20MAY1890, m. 1st in her father's house in Tabusintac (by the Rev. William Stewart, of St. Andrew's Church, Chatham, NB) 15FEB1850 (13FEB1850: Chatham Gleaner, second edition, Tuesday morning, 19FEB1850) PETER LOGGIE (b. Burnt Church, NB 18DEC1819, bpt. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 10APR1820, d. Burnt Church, NB 8NOV1857), s/o Alexander and Helen (Murray) Loggie; m. 2nd Tabusintac 17FEB1864 DOUGALD McLEAN (b. PEI ca. 1835), s/o Dougald and Catherine (Breckenridge) McLean. ("Dougall McLain", age 26, was living with his parents in Tabusintac in 1861.)
4. ELLEN/HELEN JOHNSTON b. 1APR1832 (1APR1833 in 1901 census), probably the Ella Murray b. Tabusintac ca. 1832, d. Tabusintac 9DEC1919, m. 16OCT1857 JOHN MURRAY (b. ca. 1832-3 (age 19 in 1851), probably he who was b. Tabusintac ca. 1832, d. Tabusintac 23APR1915), s/o Hugh and Jane (Anderson) Murray.

The Rev. H. Arthur Murray (History of the Murrays, Bedeque, PEI, p. 36) has:

NB Mar Reg #3846 - Tabusintac: Mr John Murray farmer of the parish of Alnwick county of Northumberland and Ellen Johnston of the parish of Alnwick and county aforesaid were married by license this sixteenth day of October one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven by me. William Macrombie Minister. John Murray
Ellen Murray

in the presence of:
James Johnston
Hugh Murray

Arthur assigns this marriage to another John Murray, but as is becoming clear, it was Hugh's son who m. Ellen Johnston; and it was probably John's father (as it was Ellen's father) who was one of the witnesses.

A John Murray, age 83 (b. Tabusintac ca. 1832) d. in Tabusintac 23APR1915. An Ella Murray d. age 87 (b. Tabusintac ca. 1832) Tabusintac 9DEC1919. (PANB, F-16256, register of deaths.)

In 1861 John Murray is age 28 years, and Helen is also 28 years old. Their two children are Maryan (3) and Hugh (1 month.) They live 'next to' John's uncle, Alexander; and since it appears that they were married in 1857, the marriage date other-where assigned to Alexander's son, John, appears to be theirs.

In 1881 (Alnwick, Northumberland, New Brunswick, film C-13185 District 35 Sub-district A Division 1 Page Number 13 Household Number 48) John (46) is Scottish, b. NB, a farmer and Wesleyan Methodist, as are all the family, except Ellen (47), who is Scottish, but no religion is given. The children are: Mary Ann (22), Hugh (19), James (17), John (15), Janice (12) and Catherine (9). All are b. NB, except John, whose birthplace has the notation 'PB'.

In 1891, John Murray is 57 and his father was born in PEI, strengthening the probability that his father, Hugh, was a son of John Murray of Tabusintac. Ellen is 58, and her father was b. in Scotland, and her mother in NB, which would not be true if she had been a Hierlihy. James Johnstone, however, is supposed to come from Dumfriesshire, Scotland; and his wife, Mary Ann Blake, as a Blake, would have been born on the Miramichi. Their children were: James (27, a "Wood Labourer", which James Anderson Murray certainly was), Catherine (17) and Mary Anne (9); the last possibly being a granddaughter. (There is a notation with Mary Anne, under relationship, which appears to be 'CD', but could be 'GD'.) If she was a granddaughter, it is difficult to say which of their children was her parent.

Absent from the family in 1891 is their son, John, supporting the idea that the John and Ellen Murray living with James and Ellen Murray [311] was that son.

In the 1881 census, Hugh Murray (age 83, b. PEI, Presbyterian, "Light Keeper") is living with John (age 46) and Ellen (age 47). This is not indicated in the on-line version at the IGI, and Hugh is given a separate 'household'; household 49 at the beginning of page 14, next to John's household 48 at the end of page 13. The relationship is clearer on the microfilm version. This would, first, establish John as Hugh's son. Secondly, as birth records for: JANE ("JANIE") MURRAY b. Tabusintac 29DEC1870 (mother's name given as "Ellen Johnston") and for CATHERINE MURRAY b. Tabusintac 25DEC1871 (as d/o John and Ellen "Johnson" Murray), both give the mother of these children, then that mother is Ellen Johnston, not Ellen Hierlihy as previously thought. Also, Ellen Johnston did not, as also previously thought, marry John Murray [356] or John Murray [315].

In the 1901 census, "Hellen" Murray (b. 1APR1833, age 68 years), is living with her sons, Hugh (b. 3SEP1861, age 38 years) and James (b. 10NOV1864, age 36), and Hugh's daughter, apparently Mary Ann (b. 7FEB1884, age 17.) 'Next door' is John J. and Ellen Murray.

children:

41. MARY ANN MURRAY b. ca. 1859, m. 24DEC1881 JOHN ASHFORD b. 27JUL1854, bpt. 30OCT1859 also 28MAR1858), s/o Edward and Elizabeth (Robertson) Ashford. Mary Ann and John Ashford were 3rd cousins by their mothers' descent from Charlotte Taylor; great grandmother of Ellen (Johnston) Murray and great grandmother of Elizabeth (Robertson) Ashford. John was also a fisherman and lumberman; and was first Presbyterian then Wesleyan Methodist.

42. HUGH MURRAY b. 3SEP1861, d. 24AUG1953, m. 1st (or 2nd) ANN S. SIMPSON (b. ca. 1863), d/o George and Flora Ellen (MacLean) Simpson; m. 2nd (or 1st) 4NOV1874 ELIZABETH Van IDERSTINE (VANADESTINE) (b. ca. 1851), d/o Ebenezer and Martha (Cassidy) Van Iderstine; m. 3rd Northumberland Co., NB 9JUN1904 LOUISE (LOUISA) ROBERTSON (b. 1855, d. 1922), d/o William and Sarah (Walton) Robertson.

Ebenezer and Martha (Cassidy) Van Iderstine may be more closely connected to the Murrays than is obvious. The surname appears in various forms, one of the more popular being Vanadestine. I am not certain which should be used here. In an e-mail (1NOV2002) Nancy Avery reports from her perusal of the United Church Archives in Sackville, NB the following baptism:

Ebenezer Van EDDERSTONE (sic) and Martha Cassidy, dau ANNE MURRAY
b 12 Jan 1853, bapt 25 Jan 1853

That is, it would appear that Ebenezer and Martha had a daughter (Elizabeth's sister) b. 12JAN1853, bpt. 25JAN1853, named Anne Murray Van Iderstine. In the census of 1851, Ebenezer, then 30 years old, was one of several lodgers in the house of Hugh Murray, the elder (this Hugh's grandfather), and the daughter in this baptism could be the namesake of Hugh's sister or daughter. The latter would be the aunt of the Hugh Murray presently discussed. While the incident does not suggest an immediate kinship, it certainly suggests an ongoing friendship between the families.

Carl Stymiest (e-mail, 28OCT2002) cites the second marriage from the Tabusintac Presbyterian Church as:

Marriage by John Robertson... HUGH MURRAY, JR., and Elizabeth
Vanadestine by lisenche, Nov 4, 1874.

Nancy Avery (e-mail, 29SEP2002) also reports an announcement of the wedding, apparently from the, Chatham Gleaner, issue of 11NOV1874:

Nov 11, 1874

Marriage

At Tabusintac, on the 4th inst, by Rev. J. Robertson, M.A., Mr. HUGH

MURRAY Jr., to ELIZABETH, second daughter of EBENEZER VANADESTINE

The "Jr." most likely refers to the fact that he was the younger Hugh Murray, and not the son of that Hugh Murray. It is often assumed that 'junior' and 'senior' indicate father and son, which usually they do, but they quite often simply meant (as originally intended) 'younger' and 'elder', even when no relationship existed. Richard Deise (e-mail 28OCT2002) suggests that the marriage to Ann S. Simpson was the 2nd marriage after 1878.

Louise Robertson had, for many years, been living with Eubulus (Eubulas) MacCallum (b. Tabusintac ca. 1821, d. Tabusintac 1896), s/o John and Mary (Drysedale) MacCallum; and this relationship had several children.

RS141B7 - Index to New Brunswick Marriages, 1887-1926

Name: MURRAY, HUGH

Married: ROBERTSON, LOUISA

Date: 1904-06-09

County: NORTHUMBERLAND

Parish: ----

Num: 2672

Reference: B4/1904

Microfilm: F15915

His headstone in the Riverside Cem., Tabusintac reads:

Hugh Murray

1861-1952

his wife Louise

1861-1922

At least two children of Hugh appear to be:

2nd

421. MARY ANN MURRAY b. 7FEB1884 (the name in the 1901 census is difficult to read, but a daughter, whose name appears to have been "Maryan" appears there.

3rd

422. DOUGLAS MURRAY b. Tabusintac 18FEB1898. While it is said that Douglas was 'adopted', a birth record exists for him which gives Hugh as his father and "Lavinia Robinson" Robertson as his mother. The 'adopted' designation was probably a polite way of saying that he was born before his parents were married.

RS141A1b Index to Late Registration of Births, 1810-1906

Child: MURRAY, DOUGLAS

Sex: MALE

Date of Birth: 1898-04-18

Place: TABUSINTAC

County: NORTHUMBERLAND

Father: MURRAY, HUGH

Mother: ROBINSON, LAVINIA

Code: 1898-M-310

Microfilm: F18792

43. JAMES ("JIM") ANDERSON MURRAY b. 10NOV1864, d. ca. 1960? aet. 95 years?, m. 30JUN1902 ELLEN (HELEN) ("NELLY" or "NELLIE") AUSTIN ROBERTSON (b. Tabusintac 7JUL1871 or 22JUN1875), d. Plaster Rock, Victoria Co., NB, m. 1st John Murray (James' brother)), d/o John MacCallum and Jane (Price) Robertson.

RS141B7 - Index to New Brunswick Marriages, 1887-1926

Name: MURRAY, ELLEN

Married: MURRAY, JAMES

Date: 1902-06-30

County: NORTHUMBERLAND

Parish: ----

Num: 2667

Reference: B4/1902

Microfilm: F15913

Their children were:

431 JOHNSON J. MURRAY b. Bridgetown, Northumberland Co., NB 4MAR1903

432 MARY ("MAMIE") MacSWEEN MURRAY b. Tabusintac 9NOV1904, m. PERCY RAY McINNIS (b. 1891, d. 1965)

433 HUGH MURRAY

434 VIVIAN PEARL MURRAY b. 15AUG1906, bpt. prob. Methodist Church, Tabusintac 30JUN1907 (Nancy Avery, 14JAN2003)

44. JANE (JANICE/JANIE) MURRAY b. 29DEC1869. Elva Connors has her m. to Jacob B. Price, however, that is more likely Jane Murray.

RS141A1b Index to Late Registration of Births, 1810-1906

Child: MURRAY, JANIE

Sex: FEMALE

Date of Birth: 1870-12-29

Place: TABUSINTAC

County: NORTHUMBERLAND

Father: MURRAY, JOHN

Mother: JOHNSTON, ELLEN

Code: 1870-M-60

Microfilm: F18760

45. JOHN ("JOHNNIE") J. MURRAY b. 30NOV1870 (1901 census) (or ca. 1866 according to some census returns, 15 in 1881, b. 'PB'), d. ca. 1902, m. ELLEN (HELEN) ("NELL" or "NELLIE") AUSTIN ROBERTSON (b. Tabusintac 7JUL1871 (or 22JUN1875), d. Plaster Rock, Victoria Co., NB, m. 2nd 30JUN1902 James Anderson Murray (John's brother)), d/o John MacCallum and Jane (Price) Robertson

They may have been the relatively newly married couple (John (b. ca. 1867) and Ellen (b. ca. 1872) Murray), living with James and Ellen Murray in 1891.

Their son was:

451. ALFRED ("ALF") NORMAN MURRAY b. Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (or Bangor or Brewer or Madison, Maine) 16JUL1893, d. Truro, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, 6SEP1965, bur. Fredericton, York Co., NB, m 1st MARGARET MacKINNON HALLORAN (b. NB 26MAY1893, d. Richibucto, Kent Co., NB 7JUN1940), d/o Gordon Smith and Margaret Ann (Haines) Halloran of Richibucto, Kent Co., NB; married 2nd VERNA ELIZABETH MacCALLUM (b. Tabusintac, Northumberland Co., NB 10MAY1897, d. 1978), d/o John William and Belinda Jane (Robertson) MacCallum; m. 1st 15MAR1916 John Cleveland Jewett (b. 26MAR1888), s/o Harvey Allen and Sarah Jane (Smith) Jewett.)

Alf's certificate of death (Nova Scotia No. 26073), gives his father as John Murray, place-of-birth as New Brunswick, and residence at death as 429 Queen St., St. Catherines, ONT.

46. CATHERINE MURRAY b. Tabusintac 23DEC1871

RS141A1b Index to Late Registration of Births, 1810-1906

Child: MURRAY, CATHERINE

Sex: FEMALE

Date of Birth: 1871-12-25

Place: TABUSINTAC

County: NORTHUMBERLAND

Father: MURRAY, JOHN

Mother: JOHNSON, ELLEN

Code: 1871-M-67

Microfilm: F18761

5. JANE JOHNSTON (1st) b. Tabusintac 10DEC1833 (IGI has JUNE b. 12DEC1833), bpt. Presbyterian Church, Tabusintac 15MAR1835, d. Tabusintac 21JAN1842.

Nancy Avery, one of the Tabusintac-Miramichi Group, in an a series of e-mails (SEP2002) reported extracts from the United Church Archives, in Sackville, NB. These are

from the Presbyterian Church in Tabusintac from its inception in the mid-1830's until the United Church was formed in 1925. An entry reads:

James and Mary Ann Blake Johnston, daughter born Dec 10, 1833, bapt 15 March, 1835, named Jane.

6. JOHN JOHNSTON (1st) b. Tabusintac 12APR1835 (IGI has 12APR1836), bpt. 31MAY1835, d. Tabusintac 7JUL1836
7. JAMES JOHNSTON b. 31JAN1836 (IGI has 31JAN1837), bpt. ("son of") 19FEB1837
8. JOHN JOHNSTON (2nd) b. Alnwick Parish 28DEC1838 (or 8JAN1839; IGI has 28DEC1838), d. Saumarez Parish, Gloucester Co., NB 8JAN1891 aet. 52 years, m. 17JAN1868 HANNAH HIERLIHY [7J] (b. Tabusintac 15APR1847, possibly the Hannah Johnston who d. Northumberland Co. 2OCT1920?), d/o Philip and Jane (Lewis) Hierlihy. RS141C1 - Index to County Death Registers, 1888-1920

Name: Johnston, John
Sex: M Age: 52
Date of Death: 1891-01-08
Residence: Saumarez
County of Residence: GLOUCESTER
Place of Death: -----
County of Death: --
Place of Birth: Alnwick
County of Birth: NORTHUMBERLAND

John's birth date is at odds with a John, s/o James Johnston and Mary Ann Blake, b. 8JAN1839, bpt. 13JAN. Nancy Avery's church extractions give:

John Johnston and Hannah Hierlihy, daughter born June 5, 1876, bapt May 31, 1877, named Jane Lewis.

John and Hannah are in the 1881 census of Saumarez Parish, Gloucester Co., NB (Census Place: Saumarez, Gloucester, New Brunswick; NA Film Number C-13186; District 36, Sub-district E, Division 2, Page Number 28, Household Number 94), where John is age 43, Scottish, b. NB, a farmer and Presbyterian (as is all of the family.) Hannah is 34, Scottish and b. NB. The children are: James R. (11), Philip H. (10), Thomas G. (7) and William (b. MAR1881, age 1 month.)

Additional information on their children was provided by Dave Hierlihy, 24JAN2003.
children:

81. JAMES R. (or P.) JOHNSTON b. 7JUN1869, m. MARGARET ARCHER
82. PHILIP H. JOHNSTON b. 7NOV1870
83. HENRY NAU JOHNSTON b. ca. OCT1872, d. Tabusintac 30JUL1874 aet. 1 year and 9 months. (Newcastle, NB Union Advocate, or the, Miramichi Gazette, 19AUG1874.)
84. ANDREW McNAIR JOHNSTON b. ca. 1873, d. Tabusintac 30JUL1874
85. THOMAS GEORGE JOHNSTON b. 20MAR1874
86. JANE LEWIS JOHNSTON b. 5JUN1876, bpt. 31MAY1877
87. JOSEPH MORGAN (WILLIAM in 1881 census) JOHNSTON b. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 9MAR1881, m. EMMA ELLIS
RS141A1b Index to Late Registration of Births, 1810-1906
Child: JOHNSTON, JOSEPH MORGAN
Sex: MALE
Date of Birth: 1881-03-09
Place: TRACADIE
County: GLOUCESTER
Father: JOHNSTON, JOHN
Mother: HIERLIHY, HANNAH
Code: 1881-J-15
Microfilm: F18768
88. JOHN M. JOHNSTON b. 19SEP1883
89. FRANK F. JOHNSTON b. 22AUG1886
87. WILLIAM ANDREW JOHNSTON b. Tracadie 5OCT1890, bpt. 10DEC1890. (Nancy Avery, 23JAN2003: "William Andrew , born in Tracadie on Oct 5, 1890 to John

- JOHNSTON and Hannah Hierlihy of Tracadie. Baptised on Dec 10, 1890. Labourer.")
9. MARY ANN JOHNSTON b. Tabusintac 20AUG1840, d. Tabusintac 22MAR1859
- J. JANE ("JUNE" in IGI) JOHNSTON (2nd) b. Red Pine Island, Tabusintac 16OCT1842, d. Tabusintac 16JAN1933, m. Newcastle, NB 30JUN1862 WILLIAM WISHART HIERLIHY [77] (b. Tabusintac 12JUL1840, d. Tabusintac 29DEC1913, s/o Philip and Jane (Lewis) Hierlihy.

From Nancy Avery's extractions:

Wm Hierlihy and Jane Johnston, son born 19 Feb, 1878, bapt 15 April, 1878, named Joseph Simpson.

Wm Hierlihy and Jane Johnston, his wife, daughter born July 15, 1873, bapt Dec 27, 1874, named Catherine MacLean.

Jane is given as 'Jean Johnstone' in the birth record of their son, Simpson Joseph Hierlihy, b. 19FEB1878, (number 107 of page 152, of book 3 of the Northumberland Co. Birth Register, PANB F-14024.)

children:

1. CATHERINE MacLEAN HIERLIHY b. 15JUL1873, bpt. Presbyterian Church, Tabusintac 27SEP1874
 2. SIMPSON JOSEPH (in birth record, or JOSEPH SIMPSON at baptism) HIERLIHY b. 19FEB1878, bpt. 15APR1878
- K. ROBERT DAVID JOHNSTON b. 4FEB1845, m. Calais, ME 19JUL1875 ISABELLE McLEOD (b. ca. 1848)
- L. MARGARET ("MARGARET MARON" in IGI) JOHNSTON b. 16JUN1847 (IGI), m. 1st _____ FERGUSON; m. 2nd Northumberland Co., NB 15JUL1889 JAMES CAMPBELL. (In Tabusintac, in 1861, were a Dougall Ferguson (b. ca. 1827) and his wife, Mary (b. ca. 1840; apparently newly married. This would possibly be the same Dougal Ferguson b. ca. 1838 (age 13 in 1851) living with the widow, Margaret Campbell in 1851. He was a labourer (i.e., farm hand) in 1851, and may have been older than the 13 years given by the enumerator.)
- M. ANDREW McNAIR JOHNSTON b. 26DEC1850 (month in baptismal record illegible, but IGI gives DEC), bpt. 1851 by the Rev. Wm Stewart of Chatham, d. 16DEC1932, m. JENNY MUDGE (b. Charlottetown, PEI ca. 1851.) They lived in Belmont, Massachusetts.

Beverly Ellinwood wrote (e-mail, 18AUG2002):

Hi Thomas,

My name is Beverly Ellinwood and I have one piece of information about Ellen/Helen Johnston which may be helpful. Andrew McNair Johnston was my great grandfather and his favorite older sister, with whom he remained friends his whole life, married E. S. Harrison at some point. (Sorry, I haven't found out when to date!) My mother remembers stories about "Nellie" Harrison from my Dad.

Andrew Johnston lived in Belmont, MA most of his life, I gather, and Nellie was the only sibling who visited and kept in touch apparently.

I have Tabusintac information from Judith Purdy and Nancy Easter about the Johnston family in N.B. and my great grandfather was child #13 out of 14! (Since he left Tabusintac for the States, I guess it is not surprising that, perhaps, he was not in touch with his roots.) My father was very close to his grandfather and he inherited his part of the house that Andrew built. When he and mother moved in, if there had been any letters, etc, they were destroyed apparently!!!

However, what little I know of E. S. Harrison is that he was a publisher in Seattle, WA (USA). He spent time in Alaska and wrote a book which my brother has, titled by Alaska, Nome and Seward Peninsula. This book includes subjects like the history of Alaska, discovery of Alaska, Northland newspapers and brief biographies according to my brother. It was copyrighted in 1905 and given to Andrew Johnston with the following inscription: "Andrew McNair Johnston with the author's compliments and the love of Nellie". The fact that Nellie didn't add a note might suggest that she was not alive at that time.

Andrew McNair Johnston died 16 Dec 1932 and was some 32 years younger than sister Nellie. I have no further information as I have not been working on this

side of our family genealogy on a regular basis, but if I turn up anything else, I'll be glad to share.

My mother is almost ninety and is most anxious for me to complete some of her lines. Fortunately, for me I have been very successful there and have completed several to date. I'm close on a few others and "success" certainly keeps me highly focused on her side of the family!!

Good Luck,
Beverly

I am hard pressed to determine which of Andrew's sisters was 'Nellie', m. E. S. Harrison. If she was about 32 years older than Andrew, she was b. ca. 1818. To the best of my knowledge James and Mary Ann (Blake) had no children b. so early; and, since Mary Ann was b. 1808, it seems unlikely. Also, if 'Nellie' is supposed to be Ellen/Helen Johnston, the wedding notice cited above with evidence from census returns makes it fairly certain she was the Ellen Johnston who m. John Murray, and not E. S. Harrison.

There is an Andrew Johnson in the 1880 census of Cambridgeport, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He is age 29, b. NB, (as were his parents) and a carpenter. His wife, Jennie, is also 29, also b. NB, and her parents were b. PEI. They had one child at the time, Lydia Johnston, age 2, b. MA, and her mother is supposed to have been b. PEI.

children:

M1. LYDIA JOHNSTON b. MA ca. 1878

N. JANET JOHNSTON (JANET McLEOD JOHNSTON in IGI) b. 19JUL1853 (IGI.) Possibly the same:

Janet Johnston, of Chatham, NB and Saint John, NB, d/o James Johnston of Tabusintac, sister of Andrew Johnston of Chatham NB, b. ca. 1854, d. Saint John, NB 28 or 29 MAR1876 aet. 22 years. "Shocking accident: At St. John on the 28 (or 29th blob of ink) ult, JANET JOHNSTON, belonging to Chatham, was instantaneously killed by falling from a balcony in the rear of Mr. H. N. Levy's residence, to the ground, a distance of 14 feet. She was in the act of hanging clothes on a pulley line, when the line suddenly parted as she leaned forward, precipitating her into the yard below. Deceased was a daughter of the late JAMES JOHNSTON of Tabusintac. Her brother, Mr. ANDREW JOHNSTON, on receiving the melancholy tidings, left Chatham to bring on the remains for interment at Chatham. Deceased was 22 years of age." (Newcastle, Union Advocate, 5APR1876.)

O. JOHN JOHNSTON (3rd) b. MAY1855. (Carl Stymiest, whose web site provided much of the above, adds a third John b. MAY1855.)

JOHN JOHNSTON b. ca. 1798-1800, said to be a brother to James (above) and William (below.)
Said to have been a lawyer on the Miramichi

WILLIAM JOHNSTON b. Dumfriesshire, Scotland 1802, came to NB in 1833 to join his brother, James (above), d. ca. NOV1873?, m. Dalton, Scotland 14MAR1828 (IGI has 24NOV1826) with Agnes b. ca. 1805, and William b. ca. 1801; probably another couple?) AGNES BEATTIE (b. ca. 1812-5, (4JUL1812 according to 1901 census of Alnwick Parish, age 66 in 1881), bpt. Hallidayhill, Scotland) (sister of John W. Beattie, above; came to NB with two children to join her husband in 1836), d/o John and Margaret (Anderson) Beattie.

In the IGI there is an Agnes Beattie bpt. Dalton, Dumfriesshire, Scotland 17MAY1812, d/o John and M. (Anderson) Beattie. This would seem to be the same who m. in Dalton William Johnston; but the date of baptism conflicts with the date-of-birth in the 1901 census; although the latter source is unreliable.

There was also an Agnes 'Beaty', bpt. Gretna, Dumfriesshire, Scotland 25JUL1813, d/o John and Elizabeth (Steel) 'Beaty'. Another is Agness Beattie bpt. Canonbie, Dumfriesshire, Scotland 21SEP1814, d/o James and Agness Beattie. Still another is Agnes Beattie bpt. Closeburn, Dumfriesshire, Scotland 13NOV1812, d/o Robert and Betty (McCormack) Beattie.

A possible sister is Elizabeth Johnston b. ca. 1788, m. David McKenzie and lived "next door" to William and Agnes in (presumably) the 1851 census. (Nancy Avery, e-mail 29AUG2002.)

Nancy Avery wrote:

I have a copy of the Scottish Old Parish Register (OPR) record of William's wedding

William **JOHNSTONE** and Agnes **BEATTIE** married 14 March, 1828 in Dalton (**Wm and Agnes are my Great- great grandparents**)

William died in November, 1873 approx (not certain on this...I do have it somewhere. Told you I was not organized !). Agnes was still alive for the 1901 census, and gave her age as 88 at that time.

According to the register of births in Dalton, Dumfries, Scotland John **Beattie** and Margaret Anderson of Hallidayhill , had a daughter, **Agnes baptised on 17 May, 1812.** (In my great grandfathers will, he mentioned land that was given to him by 2 of the Anderson's of Burnt Church. I can't see someone leaving valuable land to someone who wasn't a relative... so... I suspect those Anderson's were related to Agnes' mother. I've been trying to find a connection between the Anderson's of Burnt Church and Oak Point to my great-great- great grandmother, Margaret Anderson Beattie, mother of Agnes Beattie, who married William Johnston born 1802 or 1804 ... so far, I'm drawing a big blank.)

So Agnes was only 16 when she was married. But... looks like they were *really* close friends for a while... because....

also in the birth registry of " The Parish of Dalton" is found the following birth / baptism...

-1- to William **JOHNSTONE** and Agnes BEATTIE of Hallidayhill, a male, **born on 24 Feb, 1828**, and baptised on 19 March, 1828 named **JOHN.**

(this is the John E. Johnston you found in the 1881 census) He never married.

From this point onwards, any mention of John finds his birth usually given as born in 1829, so the little family secret was kept forever ... (until I came along !)

According to W. F. Ganong, James Anderson came from Lossiemouth, which, as near as I can determine, is in Morayshire. This tends to lessen the likelihood of a pre-immigrant relationship between the Andersons and the Johnstons, but the location of the land mentioned in the will would have to be known for concrete assessment. Of Dalton, there is a notice at:

<http://www.geo.ed.ac.uk/scotgaz/towns/townfirst3291.html>

part of, A Gazetteer For Scotland, which reads:

A village in Dumfries and Galloway, Dalton lies in a parish of the same name, 6 miles (10 km) northwest of Annan. It is the largest of the Royal Four Towns of Lochmaben.

There is evidence that the name, Anderson, was found in this area. The 1851 census of Moffat, Dumfriesshire, for example, mentions a John Anderson b. Dalton ca. 1781. In the same census is a John Beattie b. in a place called Hoddam ca. 1781.

Hallidayhill produced few results, but a web site on the McBair family had:

In December, 1573, Provost Archibald was retoured heir (2) to his great-grandfather William, in the 100/- lands of Almagill, in Meikle Dalton, and the three husbandlands in the town of Little Dalton, called Hallidayhill

which at least indicates that 'Meikle' (Mickle = big) Dalton and Little Dalton are near to Hallidayhill; and further in the work it is made clear this is in Dumfriesshire.

Nancy Avery also wrote:

William came to Tabusintac in 1833, and Agnes joined him in 1836 with the 2 children. One of the several original letters we have (from the time frame of 1842 to 1850), was sent by Agnes' brother, (another William) addressed to William Johnstone [on the outside of the letter], in care of James Johnstone, Tabusintac, Miramichi, North America.

This was in 1842, a full 25 years before Canada was incorporated as a country.

These letters were mainly written by William Beattie, Agnes' brother, but one of them was written by Margaret (Anderson) Beattie, and was signed by her using her married name.

A message by Robert Baker at the Johnston GenForum (18MAY1899) reads:

Am looking for ancestors and/or descendants of William and Agnes (?) Johnston who settled in New Brunswick, and may have immigrated from Scotland. They had at least 6 children including sons Peter, James, Robert and George and daughters Margaret (md. Daniel Robertson) and Jeanette (or Jane) Johnston (1817-1898) who md. James Green. Jeanette and James Green are buried in Norton, N.B., as are Peter and Margaret. James Johnston ran a hotel in Saint John and later moved to Chatham.

The 1861 census of Tabusintac has William Johnstone age 57, his wife, Agnes (49); and their children: John (31), James (18), William [B.?] (15), Robert (12), Thomas (8), Janet (28), Elizabeth (20) and Margaret (3).

This suggests some children:

1. JOHN E. JOHNSTON b. 24FEB1828, bpt. Dalton Parish, Dumfriesshire, Scotland 19MAR1828. A John E. Johnston b. Scotland, age 52, Church of Scotland and farmer was in Alnwick Parish in 1881. With him was the widow, Agnes Johnston (b. Scotland, age 66), presumably his mother. Also siblings: Robert (30), Thomas (25) and Margaret (20); and nephew and niece William (16) and Jane (10) Murray.
2. JANET (JEANETTE, JANE) JOHNSTON b. ca. 1832-3 (1817?), d. 1898, bur. Norton Parish, Kings Co.?, NB, m. PETER McANDREW (some have her m. to JAMES GREEN bur. Norton Parish, Kings Co.?, NB.) Nancy Avery, in her church extracts, notes a baptism to which she appends a note:

Peter MacAndrew and Jannet Johnston, his wife, had a son born March 31, 1875, bpt June 30, 1875, named Robert.

this is actually 'Janet', who was born ~ 1832 in Scotland, daughter of Wm and Agnes Beattie Johnston

Nancy also wrote, in her introductory notes to the Johnstons:

William and Agnes' second child, **Janet** was apparently born in **1832**, but her birth/baptism cannot be found in the Dumfries area, so I'm wondering if her birth was fudged also .. Janet eventually married Peter McAndrew and had several children.

children:

21. ROBERT McANDREW b. 31MAR1875, bpt. Tabusintac 30JUN1875

3. ELIZABETH JOHNSTON b. ca. 1840, bpt. 3MAY1840 by the Rev. Simon Fraser, d. 26APR1874 aet. 34 years, m. 17FEB1864 HUGH MURRAY (b. 21DEC1844 (IGI, 1901 census) (6 in 1851, 17 in 1861), d. 10FEB1934, bur. Burnt Church; m. 2nd Louisa J. MacDonald; m. 3rd Eliza Taylor), s/o Hugh and Jane (Anderson) Murray.

Nancy Avery wrote:

Elizabeth was born in Tabusintac to Wm and Agnes, ca 1840, baptised on May 3, 1840 by Simon Fraser. Elizabeth married Hugh Murray Jr (his first of 3 wives). Elizabeth and 3 of her children died in 1874

children:

31. WILLIAM JOHNSTONE MURRAY b. 28JUL1865 (ca. 1865 in 1881 census, in home of John E. Johnston, his uncle), d. 14FEB1952, m. MINERVA FAYLE, d/o Robert and Norah (Honora) (Robertson) Fayle; m. 2nd MARJORIE JANE BELL
32. JOHN MURRAY b. 1866, d. 28NOV1874
33. HUGH L. MURRAY b. ca. 1867, d. 23NOV1874 aet. 8 years. (A Hugh Murray m. Elizabeth Ann Colford (or Caulford), and had children b. Cains River, Northumberland Co., NB: John Murray b. 13SEP1891; Joseph Ernest Murray b. 31JUL1900, Alice Hazel Murray b. 12FEB1904 and Josephine Ellen Murray also b. 12FEB1904. This is by no means certain. Carl Stymiest, 28OCT2002, gives his name as Hugh L. Murray.)
34. AGNES MURRAY b. ca. OCT1868, d. 5MAY1874 (aet. 5 years and 7 months)
35. JANE E. MURRAY b. 29(or 20)DEC1870 (ca. 1871 in the 1881 census, in home of John E. Johnston, her uncle), d. before 1879?)

4. JAMES JOHNSTON b. ca. 1SEP1843, bpt. 27DEC1843 by the Rev John McLean, d. ca. 27MAY1863(or 1862.) Nancy Avery wrote:

Next came James, who died at age... " 19 (or 18) years, 8 months, 26 days", according to his tombstone. He was born approx Sept 1, 1843. Now I do have a baptism date for him.... 27 Dec, 1843.

5. PETER JOHNSTON bur. Norton Parish, Kings Co.?, NB. (Nancy Avery does not include Peter as a son.)
6. WILLIAM B. JOHNSTON b. NB ca. 1846-7 (age 24 in 1881, probably should be 34), will made 5JUN1893, m. 4APR1877 JANET (JANNET) W. MacLEAN (b. 20MAR1858; m. 2nd 30MAR1905 William Lockhart of Chatham, NB), d/o Flora MacLean In 1881; Church of Scotland, Scottish and a farmer. A William Johnston and Jannet McLean had a daughter, Catherine McLean Johnston, b. Tabusintac 21OCT1881. William Johnston and Janet McLean were m. Tabusintac 4APR1877 (Nancy Avery's United Church extractions.)

Nancy Avery wrote:

Next was my great grandfather, WILLIAM B. JOHNSTON, born in 1846. If I have a birth/baptism for him among these archives, it cannot be found at the moment. William B. Johnston died shortly after he wrote his will on June 5, 1893, leaving 5 young children , and a wife. I have his original will.

Wm B. JOHNSTON married Jannet/Janet McLean on April 4, 1877. She was born March 20,1858 according to the 1901 census.

(Jannet re-married 12 years after Wm B Johnston's death, on March 30, 1905 to William Lockhart of Chatham.)

Wm. B. and Jannet's first child was my grandfather, James William JOHNSTON, born on Feb 28, 1878. , died March 4, 1943.

James (Jim) married Ella Mae Hornibrook on Dec 30, 1905 and had eleven children , my mother , Elva, was their 8th.

They also had 4 daughters born 1881- 1886....

-Catherine " Kate" McLean Johnston, born Oct 21, 1881. She married Robert Forrest (This is the child you were asking about)

- Elizabeth Jane " Bessie " Johnston, born Oct 18, 1882 . She married Millet Salter Stewart on Jan 1, 1901

- Margaret Agnes " Aggie " Johnston , born Feb 4, 1884, baptised on 2 Aug, 1884, died in 1921. She married Adam Stymiest, and these are Carl Stymiest's grandparents.

- Jessie Johnston, born Sept 21, 1886, baptised on 27 Aug 1889. She married William Forrest (a brother of her sister, Kate's husband)

We have a lovely very large photo hanging in our house of Jannet with her 4 daughters, probably taken around the time of her second marriage. Unfortunately, my grandfather was missing from the photo. The 'girls' were pretty..., and such beautiful clothing... long, fitted, Victorian style dresses, lots of lace... very feminine.

Nancy Avery's church extractions include:

Wm Johnstone and wife, Janet McLean, son born 28 Feb, 1878, bpt 14 May, 1878, named James William.

to which she appends the note:

to explain... this ' Janet McLean' was named after the previous person, who was her aunt. These were my great grandparents and the baby was my grandfather

Here, she is referring to Janet M. L. MacLean who m. John Murray, (s/o George and Jane (Davidson) Murray), and the baptismal notes of their son, Dougald McLean Murray, which precede that for James William Johnston. Janet W. MacLean's mother, Flora MacLean, was the d/o Dougald and Catherine (Breckinridge) McLean. Flora's brother was Dougald MacLean m. Catherine (Johnston) Loggie. Catherine Johnson was the third child of James and Mary Ann (Blake) Johnston. To continue this example of convoluted relationships, Catherine's first husband was Peter Loggie, s/o Alexander and Mary (Murray) Loggie. Her sister, Helen/Ellen Johnston, m. John Murray.

To add to these confusing relationships, the siblings of Dougald MacLean, Jr., Flora and Janet M. L. (MacLean) Murray were:

John MacLean m. Ellen Murray, d/o George and Jane (Davidson) Murray
Andrew James B. MacLean m. Margery Murray, d/o George and Jane (Davidson)
Murray
James Johnston MacLean m. Jane Simpson, d/o William and Jane (Murray)
Simpson

See the family of Dougald MacLean, below, for further comments.

children:

61. JAMES ("JIM") WILLIAM JOHNSTON b. 28FEB1878, bpt. 14MAY1878, d. 4MAR1943, m. 30DEC1905 ELLA MAE HORNIBROOK. In the 1901 census of Alnwick Parish is a James W. Johnston b. 28FEB1828, with a mother, Janet b. 20MAR1858. I believe I read 1878 as 1828 in error. With them were his sisters, Agnes and Jessie.

children:

618. ELVA JOHNSTON

62. CATHERINE ("KATE") MacLEAN JOHNSTON b. Tabusintac 21OCT1881 (assumed to be the Catherine age 1 year in 1881), m. ROBERT FORREST

63. ELIZABETH ("BESSIE") JANE PAULINA JOHNSTON b. 18OCT1882 (1881 in baptismal record), bpt. 12NOV1881, d. 1925, bur. Riverside Cem., Tabusintac, m. 1JAN1901 MILLET SALTER STEWART (b. Neguac, Northumberland Co., NB 15JAN1876, d. Tabusintac 18JAN1958, (Obituary of Millet Stewart, NORTH SHORE LEADER; 12OCT1956-10APR1959; issue of 31JAN1958; Reel # 21), bur. Riverside Cem., Tabusintac; m. 2nd Rosanna Gautreau), s/o William B. and Ann (Murray) Stewart

children:

631. WARD STEWART

632. WILBUR STEWART

633. MARIAN STEWART m. CLIVE UNDERHILL

634. ETHEL STEART m. ROBERT KELLY

64. MARGARET AGNES ("AGGIE") JOHNSTON b. 4(or 17 in birth record)FEB1884, bpt. Presbyterian Church, Tabusintac 2AUG1884, m. ADAM STYMIEST. From Nancy Avery:

Wm Johnston and Janet McLean, daughter Margaret Agnes baptised 2 Aug, 1884. Born 4 Feb, 1884. E Wallace Waits, officiating clergyman.

65. JESSIE JOHNSTON b. 21SEP1886, bpt. Presbyterian Church, Tabusintac 27AUG1889, m. WILLIAM FORREST. Nancy Avery's extractions from the United Church Archives has:

Jessie, daughter of Wm B and Jennet Johnstone was baptised on 27 Aug, 1889. Born Sept 1, 1886

7. ROBERT JOHNSTON b. 18AUG1851

8. GEORGE JOHNSTON. (Possibly the George Johnston who m. 7JUL1877 ELLEN (HELEN) DAVIDSON (b. 11OCT1859, d. 1920), d/o Peter and Jane (Loggie) Davidson; and had a daughter: AGNES MAY JOHNSTON b. Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB 13JAN1892.)

9. THOMAS JOHNSTON 16MAR1853 (1901 census Alnwick Parish, when his mother and brother, Robert, were living with him.)

J. MARGARET JOHNSTON b. ca. 1858, bur. Norton Parish, Kings Co.?, NB, m. DANIEL ROBERTSON

JOHN LANCASTER b. ca. 1800 m. CHRISTINE ROBERTSON [1N]

1. ELIZABETH ("LIZA") LANCASTER b. Miramichi ca. 1823, d. Bridgeville, PQ 9FEB1860, m. 1APR1851 in St. Peter's Church, Mal Bay (Malbaie), Gaspé, Québec DUNCAN ROBERTSON (b. ca. 1822; m. Malbaie Episcopal Church, Mal Bay (Malbaie), Gaspé, Québec 2nd 25JUL1861 Jane Duncan (b. Cornwall, Upper Canada), s/o John [11] and Mary (MacCallum) Robertson. Duncan went to Bridgeville, Province of Québec, about 1847-8 and m. 1851 Elizabeth Lancaster. (Descendants of Duncan Robertson of Bridgeville, Quebec, Keith McCallum, 6AUG2001, at: <http://www.e-mccallum.com/>. Keith McCallum 14AUG2002)

2. JOHN THOMAS LANCASTER b. Miramichi ca. 1830, m. St Peter's Church, Malbay, Gaspé,

Québec 1854 HENRIETTA MALONEY (b. ca. Barachois, Gaspé, Québec 1835), d/o William Maloney

3. CHRISTINE LANCASTER b. Miramichi, d. Barachois, Gaspé, Québec 1884, bur. St. Peter's Church Cem., Mal Bay, Gaspé, Québec, m. EDWARD TOUZEL

ROBERT LOGGIE (LOGIE) (s/o William and Jean (Wiseman) Logie) b. Redhall Morayshire, Scotland 29SEP1751, bpt. Speymouth Parish, Morayshire, Scotland 30SEP1751, d. ca. 1814-7, m. Bawds, Morayshire, Scotland 1773 MARJORIE HAY (b. Teynland, Speymouth Parish, Morayshire, Scotland 13MAR1754, d. Black Brook, Northumberland Co., NB AUG1812), d/o George and Margaret (McWilliam) Hay.

Went first to PEI ca. 1780, then to "Blacks Rock" (Blake's River, Black Brook, Blackville; now Loggieville), on the Miramichi

Children:

1. ALEXANDER ("ALEX") LOGGIE b. 1DEC1773, bpt. Kirk, Bawds, Elgin, Scotland 2DEC1773 (witnesses: Alexander Innes of Doulsburn, Alexander Duncan of Bawds, Jean Bremner of Lintpotts and Jean Hay of Tienland), d. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 28MAR1852, bur. First Burnt Church Cem., m. 15JAN1799 ELLEN (HELEN) MURRAY (b. probably Harpersfield, NY 29APR1777 (age 73 census of 1851), d. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 9JUN1852, bur. First Burnt Church Cem.), d/o John and Mary (Kennedy) Murray of North Bedeque, PEI
2. MARGARET LOGGIE 12OCT1775, bpt. Kirk, Bawds, Elgin, Scotland 14OCT1775 (witnesses: James Bremner of Lintpotts, John Young of Byres, Margaret McWilliam and Margaret Hay of Tienland), d. 1851, m. Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB 22SEP1792 JOHN DAVIDSON (b. Inverness, Scotland, d. 18AUG1848), s/o Alexander Davidson
3. WILLIAM LOGGIE b. Morayshire (according to headstone) 24JAN1778, bpt. Kirk, Bawds, Elgin, Scotland 26JAN1778 (witnesses: William Loggie of Upper Dallachy, Jane Jamieson of Bawds and Ann Brown of Doulsburn), d. 16NOV1844 aet. 65 years, bur. First Presbyterian Church Cem., Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, m. JANE URQUHART (b. ca. 1781, d. 13AUG1865 aet. 84 years, bur. First Presbyterian Church Cem., Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB)
4. PETER (PATRICK) LOGGIE b. 19APR1780, bpt. Kirk, Bawds, Elgin, Scotland 25APR1780 (witnesses: Patrick Taylor and Patrick Taylor, Jr. and Jean Thomson of Stynie and Margaret Hay of Tienland), d. Black Brook (Loggieville), Northumberland Co., NB 30APR1858, bur. St. Andrew's Cem., Chatham, NB, m. MARGARET GORDON (b. ca. 1793, d. Black Brook, Northumberland Co., NB 1SEP1872)
5. JOHN LOGGIE b. FEB1782, d. Napan, NB 29MAY1867, bur, Chatham, NB, m. MARGARET MORRISON (b. ca. 1786)
8. ROBERT LOGGIE b. ca. 1790-3, d. Lower Napan, NB 19OCT1872, m. Chatham, NB 13DEC1841 JANET MacALLISTER (b. Chatham, NB ca. 1821, d. Napan, NB 13AUG1888)
9. GEORGE LOGGIE b. ca. 1793, d. Lower Napan, NB 21NOV1864, bur. St. Andrew's Cem., Chatham, NB
- J. JANET LOGGIE b. Miramichi Settlement, NB ca. 1796, d. 1864

JAMES MacCALLUM settled on the Miramichi JUN1785. His children:

1. JOHN MacCALLUM b. 13(or 3)AUG1759, d. Moorefield (Ferry Road), Northumberland Co., NB ca. 8APR1822, m. MARY DRYSDALE (b. Miramichi River 10SEP1777, d. Douglstown, Northumberland Co., NB 31DEC1867), d/o William and Mary (Cumming) Drysdale
2. HENRY MacCALLUM b. 1760, d. Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB 24JAN1848, m. Saint John, NB MARY ROGERS (b. Albany, NY ca. 1768, d. Newcastle, NB 5FEB1853)
3. THOMAS MacCALLUM b. 1767, d. Chatham Head, NB 14JUN1839
4. WILLIAM MacCALLUM d. Chatham, NB OCT1823, m. MARGARET ATKINS (b. NB ca. 1792)
5. daughter m. JAMES NEWCOMB

DUNCAN McCRAE (McGraw, McCraw, McRaw, McRae), 42nd Royal Highland (Black Watch)

Regiment

ALEXANDER McCRAW, 54th Regiment, discharged 1791, widow, in Blackville, petitions for assistance 10FEB1849. Wife, Flora ____ b. ca. 1749 (age 100 years in 1849.)

ALEXANDER McDONALD, Queen's Rangers

MURDOCH McDONALD, Queen's Rangers

NEIL McGRAW (McCraw, NcRaw, McRae, McCrae), 42nd Royal Highland (Black Watch) Regiment, settled at Pointe Aux Carr, b. Argyleshire, Scotland ca. 1755, d. Black River (Loggieville), Northumberland Co., NB MAY1834, m. Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB 30JUN1796 MARY EDWARDS (b. Essex Co., England ca. 1775, m. 1st the Rev. James Fraser, m. 3rd Ernest Dickson), d/o Col. Reuben Edwards.

Information and comments from John Garner (e-mail, 2SEP2002), indicating sources:
1851 Census, Northumberland Co., NB
1871 Census, Northumberland Co., NB

Veteran of the 42nd Reg. Discharged 24 Oct 1783 in Halifax. Wounded at Moore's Bridge and received pension for life. First took land on Nashwaak but was dissatisfied and moved to Black River.

Notes for MARY EDWARDS: Mary's mother died when she was born; Col. Edwards resigned from the army and went to the East Indies as a trader. He was successful and when he returned settled a sum of money in a bank for Mary. He left her again with some people named Ray and returned to the East Indies but was never heard from again. Mary came to North America with the Rays and settled in Nashwaak. She worked for Rev. Fraser caring for his sick wife, and later married Rev. Fraser when his first wife died. Rev. Fraser made a trip to Scotland but the ship was lost with all on board. But before he left, he had made a will leaving everything to Mary. Widow Mary moved to the Miramichi when the vets got dissatisfied and came north. She marries Neil McGraw and has a bunch of kids (10) including my Great Great Grandfather Donald MacLeod's first wife Euphemia McGraw and my Great Great Great Uncle Duncan. Then when Neil dies in 1834, Mary turns around and marries Ernest Dickson, yet another relative from another direction.

Children:

1. FARQUHAR McGRAW b. ca. 1792, m. 1st JEAN McKINNON
2. EUPHEMIA ("EFFIE") McGRAW b. ca. 1794 m. 31MAY1829 DONALD McLEOD (b. Bay du Vin, NB ca. 1803, d. Bay du Vin, NB 8MAY1884; m. 2nd 14FEB1846 ELEANOR MILLER MURRAY), s/o John and Jane (MacAlpine) MacLeod
3. ALEXANDER McGRAW b. ca. 1796
4. DANIEL McGRAW b. ca. 1800
5. DUNCAN McGRAW b. ca. 1803, m. JAN1832 ISOBELLA MacDOUGALL
6. MARGARET McGRAW b. ca. 1808, m. 9FEB1828 THOMAS JONES
7. JANET ("JENNIE") McGRAW b. ca. 1809, m. 3JAN1831 WILLIAM GIBSON
8. SUSANNA McGRAW b. ca. 1813, m. JOHN MURRAY (Of Glenelg Parish Murrays? Brother of Thomas Murray m. Margaret Miller, originally of Perthshire, Scotland.)
9. EMMA (AMY) McGRAW b. ca. 1816, m. Glenelg Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 24OCT1837 WILLIAM PATTERSON
- J. GEORGE McGRAW n. ca. 1817, unm.

DOUGALD McLEAN b. 1798, d. 1890, m. CATHERINE BRECKENRIDGE (b. 1802, d. 1882.) At one time in Cavendish, PEI

1. DOUGALD McLEAN b. PEI ca. 1835, m. Tabusintac 17FEB1864 CATHERINE ("KATE") JOHNSTON (b. Tabusintac 28JUN1830, d. NB 20MAY1890, m. 1st Tabusintac 15FEB1850 PETER LOGGIE (b. Burnt Church, NB 18DEC1819, d. Burnt Church, NB 8NOV1857), s/o Alexander and Helen (Murray) Loggie), d/o James and Mary Ann (Blake) [23] Johnston. ("Dougall McLain", age 26, was living with his parents in Tabusintac in 1861.)
2. JANET M. L. MacLEAN b. ca. 1836, d. 10JUL1920, m. 10DEC(or NOV)1859 JOHN

MURRAY (b. Tabusintac 11SEP1831, d. Tabusintac 21(or 23)APR1915 aet. 83 years), s/o George and Jane (Davidson) Murray.

A John Murray d. Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 23APR1915 aet. 83 years. His headstone, in the Riverside Cem., Tabusintac, reads:

John Murray
1831-1915
Jennie M. L. MacLean
1837-1920

In the 1881 census of Alnwick Parish, John (age 50, Presbyterian, Scottish and a farmer) is living with two Janet Murrays. One (the first listed) is age 34 (b. ca. 1847), b. in PEI and Scottish. The second is age 52 (b. ca. 1829) and b. in NB. It is possible that the second is his unmarried sister, Ann, (b. 21JUN1829), but she is also there as "Annie", age 50. It is also possible that one was his sister, Janet (b. 18DEC1837), but she is supposed to be married to Duncan Morrison, of course, that's assuming the enumerator got the surname right. Presumably one of the two Janets was a sister and the other (probably the first) was his wife.

Also in this family were the children: George (19), Catherine (17), Maggie (13), Janet (11), Florah (8), Mary (7), Dougal (4) and Duncan (6 months, indicated as b. in OCT.)

In 1891, John is 59, his father was b. in PEI, and his mother in NB. "Jennet" is 55, and both of her parents were b. in Scotland. Children were: Catherine (25), Maggie (23), Jennie (20), Flora (17), Mary (15), Dougald (13) and Morrison (11.) Also with them was their son, George (28), George's wife, Constance (27) and their children: Myrtle M. J. (4), John P. (2) and Howard (8 months.) Constance's father was b. in Ireland, but her mother in PEI.

In the 1901 census, John and Janet live 'next door' to their son, George. With them is their (presumed) daughter, Mary, and her (apparently) new husband, William Beattie, were living with them as lodgers.

3. JOHN MacLEAN b. ca. 1841-2, m. ELLEN MURRAY (John's twin sister) (b. Tabusintac 11SEP1831 ("Hellen" age 19 in 1851)), d/o George and Jane (Davidson) Murray
4. ANDREW JAMES B. MacLEAN b. PEI ca. 1841-4 (age 30 in 1871, John Garner has 1843), d. 26MAR1915, m. MARGERY (MARJORY) MURRAY (b. 28DEC1834 ("Margaret" age 16 in 1851, d. 27DEC1903)), d/o George and Jane (Davidson) Murray
5. JAMES JOHNSTON McLEAN b. Cavendish, PEI 4APR1850, m. JANE SIMPSON (b. New Jersey, NB 1AUG1852, d. 21DEC1923), d/o William and Jane (Murray) Simpson
6. FLORA MacLEAN
61. JANET (JANNET) W. MacLEAN b. 20MAR1858, m. 1st 4APR1877 WILLIAM B. JOHNSTON (b. NB ca. 1846-7 (age 24 in 1881, probably should be 34), will made 5JUN1893), s/o William and Agnes (Beattie) Johnston; m. 2nd 30MAR1905 William Lockhart of Chatham, NB. Nancy Avery wrote (15JAN2003):

Janet or Jannet McLEAN who married my great grandfather, Wm. B. JOHNSTON, was actually a granddaughter of Dugald McLEAN and Catherine BREKENRIDGE. One of their daughters,...reputedly, Flora,... gave birth to Jannet as a love child, then Jannet was raised in part or in total, by her grandparents.

(My great grand father, in his will, referred to his wife as Jannet, so generally that is the spelling I tend to use.)

In 1881; Church of Scotland, Scottish and a farmer. A William Johnston and Jannet McLean had a daughter, Catherine McLean Johnston, b. Tabusintac 21OCT1881. William Johnston and Janet McLean were m. Tabusintac 4APR1877 (Nancy Avery's United Church extractions.) See her husband, under William Johnston, above, for their children.

DONALD McLEOD, from the Nashwaak River

JOHN McLEOD 1st. At least one John McLeod, and a Roderick McLeod, were from Sutherland,

Scotland in 1803; and are possibly related to Murdoch McLeod.

JOHN MacLEOD 2nd, s/o Alexander MacLeod, d. Glenelg Parish, Northumberland Co., NB ca. 1823, m. JANE ("JEANIE") MacALPINE (d. Glenelg Parish, Northumberland Co., NB NOV1811, bur. Moorefield Cem. Ferry Road, Newcastle, NB.) (Brother, Murdoch, not the Murdoch McLeod of the 42nd who d. 1835 and m. 1808 Mary Murray. Probably Murdoch MacLeod d. 1815 of the Queen's Rangers.)

John Garner (Northumberland Co. board, Ancestry.com, 23AUG2002) writes:

Came from the Carolinas and was probably part of the Loyalist regiments during the American Revolution that were disbanded after the disaster at Moores Bridge; survivors and released prisoners were added to several other regiments to bring them up to strength. I assume that this John was the Private in the 42nd Regiment, but not really certain.

First had land at Bartibogue on the Miramichi, but then requested a lot on Pointe aux Carr near Baie du Vin, NB "beside my brother Murdoch." Considerable confusion ensued because he was granted a lot in Tabusintac by one owned by Murdoch in a bureaucratic mistake. (Murdoch had already moved to Pointe aux Carr.) John moved to Pointe aux Carr and shortly before Jeannie died, they discovered the mistake when someone else showed up claiming the land that John had settled and improved. John went to Fredericton immediately after Jeannie's funeral to straighten out the mess.

When she died, they took her body up the river to Moorefield Cemetery in a canoe procession. The first canoe carried the piper, probably Alexander Macdonald, who played all the way up the river. The mourners followed in more canoes. It must have been a long cold trip from Pointe aux Carr in November.

Children:

1. JAMES MacLEOD b. ca. 1793, m. ELIZABETH (WYSE?)
2. ELIZABETH MacLEOD b. ca. 1704, m. Glenelg Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 30AUG1814 JOHN STEWART
3. ANGUS MacLEOD b. ca. 1795, d. Bay du Vin, NB 1857, unm.
4. ANN MacLEOD b. ca. 1800, m. Glenelg Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 17FEB1820 JAMES F. CURRIER
5. JANE MacLEOD b. ca. 1801, d. 1869, m. JAMES WILSON
6. CATHERINE MacLEOD b. Bay du Vin, NB ca. 1802, d. 9JAN1860, bur, Chatham, NB, m. Glenelg Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 21MAR1826 ANDREW PETERSON
7. DONALD MacLEOD b. Bay du Vin, NB ca. 1803, d. Bay du Vin, NB 8MAY1884, m. 1st 31MAY1829 EUPHEMIA "EFFIE" McGRAW (b. ca. 1794), d/o Neil and Mary (Edwards) McGraw; m. 2nd 14FEB1846 ELEANOR MILLER MURRAY
8. PETER MacLEOD
9. MARY MacLEOD
- J. TERTULLUS MacLEOD. (The name, Tertullus, is reminiscent of Tertullus Dickinson, a Loyalist from New York, probably Westchester Co., to Saint John, NB, returned to New York State. He had a son, also Tertullus, with descendants in Carleton Co., NB. This is not to infer a relationship with the Dickinson family, as the name, Tertullus, has classical and Biblical origins; but it is rare enough that the possibility of some connection might be considered.)
- K. NORMAN MacLEOD

JOHN McLEOD 3rd

JOHN McLEOD 4th, from the Nashwaak River

Grinnell McLeod Wood II wrote (Ancestry.com, McLeod board, 23JAN2003):

Do you have the land grant maps of that area?

I've seen Murdock McLeod on this map along with John McLeod that is my 3rd Great Grand Father.

What do you know about a John McLeod-b=? in Scotland?-d=1821 in Ludlow, NB - m = Susannah Hovey - b=1793 in Gagetown, NB - Susannah remarried in 1823 to

Abel Pond (John & Susannah's neighbor/friend). John & Susannah had 5 children = Daniel - Elizabeth - Aaron - Dorothy & Roderick

I believe that John may of been with the 42nd Regiment of Foot and was granted lands in NB for his service to the crown.

A similar message (12AUG2002) adds that Susannah Hovey was the d/o Aaron and Dorothy ("Dolly") (Price) Hovey; and that:

Aaron McLeod-b=1814-d=1876 is my 2ndGreatGrandFather. He married Jane Abigail Price-b=4/16/1822-daughter of John Webb Price & Joanna McKenzie.

MURDOCH McLEOD, 42nd Royal Highland Regiment (Black Watch) of Foot, b. ca. 1757?, d. Tabusintac 1835, m. 9JUL1808 MARY MURRAY (b. ca. 1770), possibly the Liza (Chambers) Murray who was the widow of John Murray of Tabusintac; or (as it seems) MARY ("LIZA") (CHAMBERS) MURRAY, possibly a d/o John Chambers.

The Rev. James Lawson speculates, in a letter dated 21DEC1988, writing:

I was looking at two PANB microfilms listed in the Northumberland Cty. genealogical guide, F-1422 and F-1423, misc. births, deaths and marriages copied from file cards which seem to have been in a private collection at one time.

This particular entry was of note:

McLeod, Murdoch Min. Sess. 1808
Marriage Certificate, Northumberland, July 9th, 1808.

I hereby certify that Murdoch McLeod and Mary Murray,
bothe of the Parish of Alnwick, were married by me-
Special Licence having been obtained from his Honor
the Commander in Chief- 29 June, 1808

P. Campbell

James Lawson refers to a family of James (b. ca. 1762) and Janet (b. ca. 1765) McLeod, and of William (b. ca. 1767) and Christina (b. ca. 1769) McLeod; brothers who emigrated from Assynt Parish, Sutherlandshire, Scotland in 1803. He suggests that Mary Murray, since John Murray, Jr.'s family was the only Murray family in Tabusintac that early, was his eldest daughter, although there is some conflict with John Murray's known daughter, Ann. John Murray, in the 1798 census of Prince Edward Island, had a daughter under 16 years of age. Ann Murray d. 1865, and her headstone gives her age at death as 72 years; i.e., b. ca. 1793. This would make it seem that John only had one daughter in 1798, and this was Ann.

That Mary, wife of Murdoch McLeod, was still living in Tabusintac in 1847 is shown by her petition for subsidization as the widow of an old soldier of the American Revolution, and image of which is at:

<http://archives.gnb.ca/Documents/GovRecs/OldSoldiers/RS153/N2a/11-McLeod/N2a-11-1847.jpg>

This document reads:

I Mary M'Leod of Tabusintack in the County of Northumberland, aged seventy six years, do swear that in the year one thousand eight hundred and nine at Miramichi I was lawfully married to Murdoch M'Leod who served as a private soldier in the Revolutionary War in America, that he was attached to the Forty second Regiment, that he died at Tabusintack in the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty five, that I now reside at Tabusintack in the County of Northumberland, that actually did reside in this Province at the time of the pafsing of and act made in the second year of the Reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria intituled 'An Act for the relief of old Soldiers of the Revolutionary War and their Widows,' and that I was married to the said Murdoch M'Leod before the pafsing of said Act, and that I am now and have been for the last eleven years a Widow, and in indigent circumstances, having no sufficient property by or from which I can support or maintain myself, and that I have not put out of my hands, power or disposal of any

property. in order to secure or provide for my maintenance

Her
Mary X M'Leod
Mark

I hereby certify that I have examined the above name deponent Mary M'Leod, and do verily believe the several matters and things set forth in her affidavit are true. Given under my hand the sixth day of January 1847

James W. Hierlihy JP

A similar, and related, petition appears at the Provincial Archives of New Brunswick web site, with an image at:

<http://archives.gnb.ca/Documents/GovRecs/OldSoldiers/RS24/1847-Petition-451-p1.jpg>

and reads:

To The Honorable The House of Afsembly of the Province
of New Brunswick in Sefsion Afsembled

The Petition of Mary McLeod of the Parish
of Alnwick in the County of Northumberland, Widow

Humbly Sheweth

That Your Petitioner is now aged Seventy Six Years and was married in the year 1809 to Murdoch McLeod a Soldier who served as a Private in the Forty Second Regiment during the Revolutionary War in America, and who died in Alnwick aforesaid in the year 1835. That your Petitioner has ever since the death of her Husband reside with her son Angus McLeod at Alnwick whose circumstances enable her to keep Your Petitioner without the necefsity of applying for the Relief provided by law for Soldiers of the Revolutionary War and their Widows but in Consequence of her said son losing his House and moveable property by the Fire during the last summer, he has been so reduced in his Circumstances as to oblige Your Petitioner at her advanced age to apply to Your Honorable House for a Grant to enable her to obtain such necefsaries as her wants require.

Your Petitioner therefore humbly prays Your
Honorable House to take the premises into Consider-
ation, and to Grant to Your Petitioner such relief
as you may in your wisdom deem meet

And Your Petitioner will ever pray

Her

Alnwick 25th. February 1847 Mary M'Leod
Mark

Northumberland County. On the Twentyseventh day of February 1847 personally appeared before me the Undersigned one of Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County aforesaid Mary McLeod in the foregoing Petition named who made oath that the several facts therein set forth are correct and true.

James W. Hierlihy JP
Peter Morrison JP

We do Certify that we have read over the foregoing Petition of Mary McLeod, that we have known her for many years, that she is the Widow of Murdoch McLeod

who was a Soldier who served in the Revolutionary War as we verily believe from what we have heard and knew of him in his lifetime. And the Circumstances in which the Petitioner is now placed are correctly set forth in the within Petition render her very dependent, and we respectfully recommend the prayer of her Petition to the favorable Consideration of The Honorable The House of Afsembly.

James W. Hierlihy JP
Peter Morrison JP
Alex^r Davidson JP
(illegible, looks like J. ?. Robertson) JP

Northumberland County

I Do hereby Certify that the Petitioner Mary McLeod applied to the Sefision of the said County at the Last January Term and produced the affidavit required by law of her claim to the pension of a Widow of a Soldier of the Revolutionary War in America but that the sefsions were precluded from entertaining the application by the provisions of the Act of Afsembly she being a new applicant.

Dated [1] March 1847

[J. M. Robertson?] JP
J. B. Allison JP

451

Petition of
Mary McLeod, Widow of an Old
Soldier in the Revolutionary war
praying that the usual allowance
may be granted her
2^d March 1847 by
[Wm] Carman
[supply]

Assuming this Mary (Murray) McLeod was the widow of John Murray of Tabusintac, then John died about 1807-8. Since this Mary Murray was b. ca. 1770 (age 76 in JAN1847), she could not be his daughter. Since John's sister, Mary, was married to James Anderson, and still was in 1808, then the wife of Murdoch McLeod was not John's sister. Since it is becoming increasingly certain that the only Murray family in Tabusintac in the early 1800's was that of John Murray, it would seem that Murdoch's wife was John Murray's widow.

The Mary Murray who m. 1808 Murdoch McLeod was age 76 years in 1846, when she petitioned for relief as a widow of an old soldier in the Revolutionary War; therefore b. ca. 1770. This makes it very unlikely that she could have been John Murray's daughter, and I presume she must have been his widow. Murdoch McLeod was living in Tabusintac from about 1804 until his death, and the only Murray's in Tabusintac in that time was John's family. It would appear that John's anecdotal wife, Liza Chambers and Mary (Murray) McLeod were the same person.

At least one son is known from Mary's petitions. John Garner (e-mail, 4SEP2002) adds much information.

Child:

1. ANGUS McLEOD b. ca. 1812, m. MARY SEWELL (b. ca. 1822)

The 1861 census of Tabusintac has: Angus McLood [sic] 49, Mary, his wife, 39; and children: Margaret 12, Murdoc 10, Jane 8, Mary 6, Ann 3, Angus 1. With them are: Margaret Murray, a 'cousin', 32; Philo Venware, farm servant, 26; Bella Campbell 7 months and John McIntire 28.

11. MARGARET ("MAGGIE") McLEOD b. ca. 1849, d. Tabusintac 6OCT1929, m. 23SEP1869 JOHN CAMPBELL McEACHERN (b. Lot 58, PEI 2MAY1846, d. Tabusintac 18MAR1901), s/o Donald and Janet (Campbell) McEachern

12. MURDOCH McLEOD b. ca. 1851, d. Northumberland Co., NB 22APR1938
13. JANE McLEOD b. 22MAY1855, d. Tabusintac 12AUG1929, m. 12OCT1871 COLIN McEACHERN (b. Tabusintac 18APR1850, d. Tabusintac 15MAY1909), s/o Donald and Janet (Campbell) McEachern
14. MARY McLEOD b. ca. 1855-6
15. ANN McLEOD b. ca. 1858
16. ANGUS McLEOD b. ca. 1860, d. 14SEP1939, m. Newcastle, NB 18JUL1889 HANNAH J. ROBERTSON (b. Tabusintac 17NOV1870, d. 12JUL1951), d/o Philip Peter [10] and Sarah (Price) Robertson
17. GEORGE McLEOD b. ca. 1862, d. young
18. ELLEN ("NELLIE") McLEOD b. ca. 1864

RODERICK MacLEOD b. ca. 1769, m. CHRISTINA _____

In the 1861 census, Roderick was living with his daughter, Flora, and her husband, William MacKenzie.

Children:

1. RODERICK MacLEOD b. ca. 1785-7 (came to NB AUG1803, merchant/farmer in 1851), m. JANET _____ (b. ca. 1787, Scottish, came to NB OCT1805)
 11. JOHN MacLEOD b. ca. 1808-11, a lumberer
 12. WILLIAM MacLEOD b. ca. 1818, a miller
 13. CHRISTINA MacLEOD b. ca. 1820-1
 14. DONALD MacLEOD b. ca. 1826
 15. JESSIE MacLEOD b. ca. 1830
 16. MARGARET MacLEOD ca. 1832
2. CATHERINE MacLEOD b. ca. 1801
3. FLORA MacLEOD b. ca. 1819, m. Chatham, NB 31JUL1857 WILLIAM MacKENZIE (b. ca. 1815), s/o David and Elizabeth (Johnston) MacKenzie
From John Garner (e-mail, 4SEP2002.)
Linda, Northumberland Co. board, Ancestry.com, 22AUG2002
1861 Census, Northumberland Co., NB, Alnwick Parish: p 15/16
1861 Census, Northumberland Co., NB, Alnwick Parish; p. 15/16

DONALD MONROE d. 1804, m. ELIZABETH _____ (b. ca. 1709, d. 1805 aet. 96 years), 42nd Royal Highland (Black Watch) Regiment

MORRISONS, in order of birth

JOHN MORRISON b. Scotland (came to NB 1817) ca. 1778. In 1851, living 'next door' to Catherine, possibly her brother-in-law.

CATHERINE _____ (b. Scotland? (came to NB 1817) ca. 1785), m. _____ MORRISON

children

1. DUNCAN MORRISON b. Scotland? (came to NB 1817) ca. 1813, m. MARGARET _____ (b. NB ca. 1823)
children:
 11. JOHN MORRISON b. ca. 1848
 12. CATHERINE MORRISON b. ca. 1851 (age 9 months in OCT1851 census)
2. CATHERINE MORRISON b. ca. 1821

MARGARET MORRISON (b. ca. 1786), m. JOHN LOGGIE (b. FEB1782, d. Napan, NB 29MAY1867, bur, Chatham, NB), s/o Robert and Marjorie (Hay) Logie

FINLAY MORRISON Scotland? (came to NB in 1812) b. ca. 1786, m. MARY _____ (b. NB ca. 1798

children:

1. DUNCAN MORRISON b. ca. 1829

2. FINLAY MORRISON b. ca. 1831
3. WILLIAM MORRISON b. ca. 1839

DONALD MORRISON b. Scotland? (came to NB 1812) ca. 1788, m. MARY _____ (b. Scotland? (came to NB 1812) ca. 1791

children:

1. JESSIE MORRISON b. ca. 1825
2. ANN MORRISON b. ca. 1827
3. ALEXANDER MORRISON b. ca. 1829
4. ELIZABETH MORRISON b. ca. 1832
5. JEAN MORRISON b. ca. 1835
6. JOHN MORRISON b. ca. 1838

LEWIS MORRISON b. Scotland? (came to NB 1816) ca. 1800, a widower in 1851

children:

1. ALEXANDER MORRISON b. ca. 1824
2. JAMES MORRISON b. ca. 1826
3. HELEN MORRISON b. ca. 1830
4. LEWIS MORRISON b. ca. 1835
5. MARY MORRISON b. ca. 1840
6. JOHN MORRISON b. ca. 1843

1. **ANDREW MORRISON** b. Scotland? (came to NB 1811?) ca. 1798
2. **JOHN S. MORRISON** b. Scotland? (came to NB 1816) ca. 1802
3. **WILLIAM ("WILL") MORRISON** b. Scotland? (came to NB 1816) ca. 1803, m. 5APR1831 JANE (LOGGIE) SEWELL (b. NB 7JUL1807; m. 1st John Sewall (Sewell), d/o Alexander and Ellen (Murray) Loggie. In the 1851 census, Will and his two brothers are in the same household of which Will is the head. With the three brothers, Will's wife and children and a servant, Susan Brown, is John Sewell, presumably Will's stepson (he is only given as 'stepson' in relationship to head) therefore Will's wife would have m. 1st _____ Sewell. Possibly a brother of Joseph Sewell (b. Cumberland, ENG 7APR1800, d. Pokemouche, NB 1904), below. That Joseph Sewell's family knew the Morrisons is probable as his son, M. Edmund Sewell, m. a Margaret Morrison.

At the Simpson family is Simon Fraser Simpson, which has information indicating that Jane's maiden name was Loggie. Simon married William and Jane's daughter, Ellen. In my compilation on the Murrays of Tabusintac, Jane's first husband was John Sewell (Sewall.)

children:

31. JAMES MORRISON b. ca. 1832
32. ALEXANDER MORRISON b. ca. 1835
33. WILLIAM MORRISON b. ca. 1837, m. HELEN SUTHERLAND
children:
 331. GEORGE MORRISON b. ca. 1867 m. ANNIE MacKNIGHT
34. ELLEN MORRISON b. ca. Neguac, Northumberland Co., NB 1839, d. MAY1912), m. SIMON FRASER SIMPSON (b. New Jersey, NB 19SEP1937, d. Burnt Church, NB 8MAY1918), s/o William and Jane ("Janet") (Murray) Simpson
children:
 341. JAMES MORRISON SIMPSON b. Tabusintac 11MAY1865, m. CATHERINE McLEAN
 342. RUBY ALICE ADAMS SIMPSON b. 1MAY1884, bpt. 9NOV1884
35. JANE MORRISON b. ca. 1843
36. JANET MORRISON b. 24AUG1845, d. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 31MAY1895, m. Tabusintac 19NOV1878 WILLIAM LOUIS LOGGIE DAVIDSON (b. Church River, NB 10OCT1848, d. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 15JUN1906; m. 2nd 26NOV1896 Margaret ("Maggie") Casidy (b. ca. 1849), d/o John and Mary (Anderson) Cassidy), s/o Peter and Jane (Loggie) Davidson

JOHN MORRISON b. Scotland (came to NB 1817) ca. 1805, widower in 1851

children:

1. JOHN MORRISON b. ca. 1840
2. PETER MORRISON b. ca. 1844
3. ALEXANDER MORRISON b. ca. 1846

PETER MORRISON b. Scotland? (came to NB 1817) ca. 1807, m. 26OCT1837 MARY DAVIDSON (b. NB ca. 1817), d/o John and Margaret (Loggie) Davidson

children:

1. CATHERINE MORRISON b. ca. 1839
2. HELEN MORRISON b. ca. 1841
3. MARGARET MORRISON b. ca. 1843
4. JOHN MORRISON b. ca. 1845
5. JAMES MORRISON b. ca. 1847
6. FINLAY MORRISON b. ca. 1849
7. GEORGE MORRISON b. ca. 1851 (age 8 months in OCT1851 census)

PETER MORRISON m. MARY CAMPBELL. Ganong wrote:

The next settler was Peter Morrison, a native of Kilin, Perthshire, Scotland, with his wife, Mary Campbell. These families settled on lands located approximately by their names on the accompanying map, and they are universally recognized by tradition as the founders of the English-speaking part of Burnt Church.

The husband of Mary Campbell is also given sometimes as Donald Morrison. For example, Catherine Morrison, b. Burnt Church 1815, d. 1903, m. Alexander Loggie, s/o Alexander and Helen (Murray) Loggie; is said to be the d/o Donald and Mary (Campbell) Morrison. On the other hand, Alexander Loggie's sister, Elizabeth Loggie, m. Alexander Morrison (b. Perthshire, Scotland 18NOV1809, d. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 22JUN1880 aet. 70 years, came to NB from Perthshire, Scotland 1818-20), s/o Peter and Mary (Campbell) Morrison from Milltown, Finlarig, Perthshire, Scotland.

I have an Alex Morrison in my family tree. He settled in Burnt Church NB also. From Killin, Scotland, father Peter, mother Mary Campbell, children, Peter, Donald, Finley, Jane, Eliz, Margaret, Marjory, Ellen, Mary, Alex, John. Who do you have for parents and children?

Barbara Mills

children:

1. ALEXANDER MORRISON b. Perthshire, Scotland 18NOV1809, d. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 22JUN1880 aet. 70 years, came to NB from Perthshire, Scotland 1818-20, s/o Peter and Mary (Campbell) Morrison from Milltown, Finlarig, Perthshire, m. 2MAY1837 ELIZABETH LOGGIE (b. Burnt Church 25FEB1817, d. 7DEC1905 aet. 88 years, bur. First Presbyterian Church Cem., Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, m. 1st Chatham, NB 12NOV1835 ROBERT BREMNER (b. Chatham, NB ca. 1812, d. Glenelg Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 5NOV1881)), d/o Alexander and Helen (Murray) Loggie. children:
 11. MARY MORRISON b. Burnt Church ca. 1838, d. Black Brook, NB 18MAR1867
 12. HELEN (ELLEN) MORRISON b. Burnt Church ca. 1840, d. 7MAY1912
 13. MARGARET MORRISON b. Burnt Church ca. 1843-4, d. 20MAR1869
 14. ELIZABETH MARJORY MORRISON b. 23JAN1846, bpt. 5FEB1846, d. 3AUG1935, m. 4NOV1868 PHILIP LOGGIE (b. Chatham, NB 16OCT1831, d. 28APR1921), s/o Peter (or Patrick) and Margaret (Gordon) Loggie.

[NOTE: This work is incomplete and in progress. For more information, go to web sites at:]

<http://www.famhist.com/logiehtml/aqwg13.htm#18911>

<http://www.famhist.com/logiehtml/aqwg07.htm#17687>

15. JOHN MORRISON b. 1848, d. Delray, Wayne Co., MI 25AUG1905, m. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 27SEP1872 HANNAH SIMPSON (b. 1FEB1846, d. 1905), d/o William and Jane (Murray) Simpson.

John Garner writes of Alexander Morrison and his son, John:

In 1878 Alexander Morrison and Joel Waters of Beaubears Island went west seeking a place to move their families, and bought homes in Florence, WI. Their wives and children joined them. When exactly John and Hannah arrived is unknown; indeed Hannah is never mentioned in a Walters' family history book that describes the event. Then they moved to the Upper Peninsula of Michigan; they and some other families started the community of Iron River.

John and Alexander Morrison had a store in Iron River. In the Iron River museum, there is picture from a newspaper printed in 1885. At that time the name on the store was just John Morrison's and sold furniture, building materials and undertaking supplies.

2. JOHN MORRISON b. Scotland 1810, d. Burnt Church, NB 1879, bur. Burnt Church Presbyterian Cem., m. Chatham, NB 31JAN1850 ELLEN (HELEN) DAVIDSON (b. Oak Point, NB ca. 1811, d. Burnt Church, NB 1905), d/o John and Margaret (Loggie) Davidson

JOHN MURDOCH d. 11AUG1813

JOHN MURRAY, Jr. b. Dumfriesshire, Scotland (s/o John and Mary (Kennedy) Murray), bpt. Mumbiehurst, Canonbie Parish, Dumfriesshire, Scotland 5APR1761, d. Tabusintac ca. 1807-8, m. MARY 'LIZA' CHAMBERS (b. ca. 1770; m. 2nd 9JUL1808 MURDOCH McLEOD, see him above), possibly a d/o John Chambers of the 17th Light Dragoons.

With his parents to Harpersfield, Tyron Co., NY ca. 1770, to Shelburne, NS 1783, Bedeque, PEI 1784, Tabusintac ca. 1803. John was a s/o John and Mary (Kennedy) Murray of Bedeque, PEI; brother of Helen Murray, wife of Alexander Loggie (s/o Robert and Marjorie (Hay) Loggie); and brother of Mary Murray, wife of James Anderson. Their children were:

1. JOHN MURRAY b. 21AUG1791, d. ca. 1821 (Honoraria Murray given administration of his estate 26MAR1822), m. HONOR (or HONORIA) HIERLIHY [9] in the compilation below, (b. 4MAR1794, m. 2nd Ephraim Gay), d/o Philip and Charlotte (Taylor) Hierlihy
2. ANN MURRAY b. ca. 1793, d. 25NOV1865 aet. 72 years, m. 13DEC1818 THOMAS CHRISTY (b. ca. 1784, d. between the census years 1851 and 1861.) About 1832 they apparently moved to Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, where they were in 1851.
3. GEORGE MURRAY b. PEI 25DEC1795, d. Tabusintac 23SEP1875, bur. Riverside Cem., m. Tabusintac 25NOV1819 JANE ("JENNIE") DAVIDSON (b. Oak Point, Northumberland Co., NB 8JUL1793, d. Tabusintac 5APR1875, bur. Riverside Cem.), d/o John and Margaret (Loggie) Davidson
4. HUGH MURRAY b. ca. 1797, m. JANE ANDERSON (b. Oak Point, Northumberland Co., NB ca. 1802, d. Tabusintac 27APR1864, bur. Riverside Cem.), d/o James and Mary (Murray) Anderson
5. ALEXANDER MURRAY b. Tabusintac ca. 1806, m. 6JAN1831 MARY LOGGIE (b. 1811, d. 14APR1852), d/o William and Jane (Urquhart) Loggie

WILLIAM REDMAN PRICE (s/o Richard and Anastasia (Cody) Price) b. Lower Bedeque, PEI 1796, d. Tabusintac, NB 1862, m. Bedeque, PEI 3AUG1820 PHOEBE STRANG (b. Bedeque, PEI 1801, d. Tabusintac 1881), d/o Jesse and Sarah (Wright) Strang.

From Jim Dixon (e-mail, 21SEP2002):

Some time ago, we were in contact with a Mrs. Alice Merriam, of Sterling, Massachusetts. She is a Price descendent. The following is some information that she sent to us.

Family Bible Entries. Bible of Richard Joseph Price, son of William and Phoebe Strang Price, Grandson of Richard Price---the Old Soldier.

Asterisked items indicate information supplied by Anna MacCallum, as opposed to Bible entries.

Richard Joseph Price, born 5 / 7 / 1833, (note, Bedeque P.E.I. Methodist records

differ) died 9 / 2 / 1917.

1st. marriage Oct. 1847 - Annie Bell Robinson, born 7 / 23 / 1837, died 1 / 5 / 1884.
*(Per Anna, the last name should be Robertson).

Children:

Mary Jane Price, b. 2 / 4 / 1858, d. 6 / 17 / 1879. (1st. wife of Robert John England. [my wife's Grandfather], her line is from his 2nd. marriage to Margaret Ann Stewart d/o James Stewart and Mary Ann Jellison. [I

need help with the Stewarts]).

Elizabeth Ann Price, b. 4 / 12 / 1860, d. ____ (Surname shown as Murray [* William]).

William Price, b. 12 / 12 / 1862, d. 11 / 11 / 36. (married Cora).

Jacob Price, b. 10 / 30 / 1864. (* married Jane Murray).

Sarah Ellen Price, b. 6 / 16 / 1866, d. 5 / 14 / 51. Shows surname Murray (* Hugh).

Annie Young Price, b. 7 / 4 / 1868, d. 6 / 9 / 33, surname McCullum (* Thomas).

Donald McDonald Price, b. 7 / 28 / 1870, d. 12 / 19 / 38. (* married Helen).

Meretta Dora Price, b. 5 / 25 / 1872, d. 2 / 27 / 1898. (* married Simon Murray).

Richard Strang Price, b. 2 / 29 / 1874, (note: 1874 was not a leap year), d. 4 / 18 / 76.

Melissa Price, b. 5 / 30 / 1879, d. 12 / 21 / 1900, (* married Philip Mccallum).

Richard Joseph Price, b. 4 / 13 / 1876, d. 6 / 21 / 49. Married Bell Buchanan on 1 / 14 / 03.

George Howard Price, b. 2 / 13 / 1880, d. 11 / 5 / 04, married Rhoda McCallum on 9 / 28 / 04.

2nd. marriage 6 / 10 / 1891 Annie M. Steele, b. ____ , d. 7 / 10 / 12.

Also from a Family group sheet for William Redman Price that I received from Mrs. Merriam.

A short version.

William R. Price m. Phebe Strang

Children:

James Richard Price, m. Maria Robertson

Phebe Strang Price, m. Jesse Weeks

George Nicholas Price, d. young

Sarah Price, m. Phillip Robertson

Jesse Price, m. Mary Ann Price

Richard Joseph Price, (above) m. Annabelle Robertson

William Price, m. Ann Blake

Henry Edward Price, m. Permelia Herlihy

Mary Price, m. John Stevenson

Jacob Price, m. Maria Herlihy

Jane Price, m. John Robertson

There may have been another child.

Children:

1. JAMES RICHARD PRICE b. Bedeque, PEI 2AUG1821, d. Newcastle, NB 11SEP1911, m. MARIA ROBERTSON [141] (b. ca. 1826), d/o James and Hannah (MacCallum) Robertson

11. ELIZABETH PRICE b. Tabusintac ca. 1859, d. Newcastle, NB 22NOV1894, m. WILLIAM A. STEWART (b. Newcastle, NB 12SEP1855, d. Newcastle 5JUN1909), s/o James A. and Mary Ann (Jellison) Stewart

Dianne Strang Clancey wrote (14JAN2003):

Am searching for the burial place of my great-grandparents, William A. Stewart and Elizabeth Price Stewart. William was born Sept. 12, 1855, in Newcastle and died June 5, 1909, in Newcastle. He was the son of James A. Stewart and Mary Ann Jellison. Elizabeth was born about 1859, in Tabusintac and died November 22, 1894, in Newcastle. She was the daughter of Maria Robertson and James Richard Price. Also, three small children may be buried with them. They were buried from St. James Presbyterian Church, in Newcastle; however, church

records, as well as several searches through St. James & St. John United Cemetery, do not show they are buried there. Am told they may have been buried in Elizabeth's family's plot (Price) which may have been in Tabusintac.

2. PHOEBE STRANG PRICE b. Bedeque, PEI 27APR1823, d. Tabusintac, m. 8JUN1865 JESSE ORRINGTON WEEKS
3. GEORGE NICHOLAS PRICE b. 25JUN1825, d. young
4. SARAH PRICE b. Bedeque, PEI 8JAN1827, d. Brewer, ME 11SEP1908, m. Tabusintac 8JAN1844 PHILIP PETER ROBERTSON [**1P**] (b. ca. 1818 (or ca. 1814?)), s/o Duncan and Elizabeth (Williams) Robertson. In the 1861 census of Tabusintac were Philip (aet. 40) and Sarah (aet. 34) "Robison".
5. JESSE STRANG PRICE b. Bedeque, PEI ca. 1831, d. Green Forest, Caroll Co., Arkansas JUN1916, m. Bedeque, PEI 1DEC1863 MARY ANN PRICE
6. RICHARD JOSEPH PRICE b. Price Settlement, Northumberland Co., NB 7MAY1833 (note, Bedeque P.E.I. Methodist records differ), d. Price Settlement, Northumberland Co., NB 2SEP1917, m. 1st Tabusintac 13NOV1856 (or OCT1847) ANNABELLE ("ANNIE BELL ROBINSON") ROBERTSON (b. 23JUL1837, d. 5JAN1884), d/o William [**18**] and Sarah (Walton) Robertson; m. 2nd 10JUN1890 ANNIE M. STEELE (d. 25(or 10)JUL1912), d/o John and Grace? Steele.
Married at Newcastle (Northumberland Co.) 10th inst. by Rev. W. Aitken, Richard Price, Tabusintac; Annie Steel, eldest daughter of late John Steel, Chatham. June 10, 1890. (Price GenForum, # 8384, Cathy Kirby, 12OCT2001.)
Children:
 61. MARY JANE PRICE b. 4FEB1858, d. 17JUN1879, m. ROBERT JOHN ENGLAND (m. 2nd Margaret Ann Stewart, d/o James and Mary Ann (Jellison) Stewart
 62. ELIZABETH ANN PRICE b. 12APR1860, m. 3OCT1882 WILLIAM WISHART MURRAY (b. ca. 1858), s/o Simon Fraser and Charlotte [**53**] (Wishart) Murray. (Northumberland Co. Marriage Register, Vol. D, page 9, entry 7111; 3OCT1882 by Douglas Chapman, Wm. Murray of Alnwick and Lizzie Price of Alnwick; witnesses: Nelson Strang and John Stewart.
 63. WILLIAM PRICE b. 12DEC1862, d. 11NOV1936, m. CORA _____
 64. JACOB PRICE b, 30OCT1864, m. JANE MURRAY (b. ca. 1866), d/o Simon Fraser and Charlotte [**53**] (Wishart) Murray
 65. SARAH ELLEN PRICE b. 16JUN1866, d. 14MAY1951, m. HUGH MURRAY (b. 1861, d. 1922 (or 1952?)), s/o Simon Fraser and Charlotte [**53**] (Wishart) Murray. Northumberland Co. Marriage Register, Vol. D, page 113, in Parish of Blissfield, 21OCT1886, Hugh Murray and Sarah L. Price.)
 66. ANNIE YOUNG PRICE b. 4JUL1868, d. 9JUN1933, m. THOMAS MacCALLUM
 67. DONALD MacDONALD PRICE b. 28JUL1870, d. 19DEC1938, m. HELEN _____
 68. MERETTA (or MARETTA) DORA PRICE b. Price Settlement, Northumberland Co., NB 25MAY1872, d. Price Settlement, Northumberland Co., NB 27FEB1898, m. SIMON MURRAY (b. ca. 1864), s/o Simon Fraser and Charlotte [**53**] (Wishart) Murray
 69. RICHARD STRANG PRICE b. 29(?)FEB1874, d. 18APR1876 (or 1976)
 - 6J. MELISAA PRICE b. 30MAY1879, d. 21DEC1900, m. PHILIP MacCALLUM
 - 6K. RICHARD JOSEPH PRICE b. 13APR1876, d. 21JUL1949, m. 14JAN1903 BELL BUCHANAN
 - 6L. GEORGE HOWARD PRICE b. 31FEB1880, d. 5NOV1904, m. 28SEP1904 RHODA MacCALLUM
7. WILLIAM PRICE b. Summerside, PEI 1835, m. Tabusintac 25DEC1860 ANNA J. BLAKE
8. HENRY EDWARD PRICE b. Tabusintac (or Lower Bedeque, PEI) 1JUL1838, d. Holden (or Brewer), ME 17OCT1921 (or 1927), m. 1st Tabusintac SEP1861 PERMILIA HIERLIHY (b. ca. 1835-7 (26 in 1861), d. Newcastle, NB 10JAN1876), d/o James William and Louisa (Urquhart) Hierlihy; m. 2nd Tabusintac 9FEB1877 ELLEN FRASER SIMPSON
9. MARY PRICE b. ca. 1841, m. Freetown, PEI 20MAR1862 JOHN STEVENSON
- J. JACOB STRANG PRICE b. DEC1842 (or Tabusintac 9OCT1844), d. Tabusintac (or Price Settlement, Northumberland Co., NB) 8JUN1939, m. Chatham, NB 5APR1867 MARIA W. (MARY ANN?) HIERLIHY (b. Tabusintac ca. 1841-3 ("Meria" aet. 18, living with father in

- 1861), d. Tabusintac 1885), d/o James William and Louisa (Urquhart) Hierlihy
- K. JANE PRICE b. Tabusintac 1849, d. Tabusintac 1930, m. Tabusintac 5JAN1871 JOHN MacCALLUM ("PAPPY") ROBERTSON [146] (b. 1844, d. 1925), s/o James and Hannah (MacCallum) Robertson. (Apparently there is a belief that there was another daughter, also Jane Price, b. ca. 1849.) Pappy kept a lighthouse at Nequac Gully. The house they lived in at the time is gone, but the lighthouse was still there in 1982.
- L. REBECCA PRICE b. Tabusintac ca. 1849

DUNCAN ROBERTSON, 42nd Royal Highland (Black Watch) Regiment (see below)

DONALD (or DAVID?) ROSS, dragoon in the York Volunteers (New York Volunteers?), m. l'file Boishébert, NB 6SEP1799 EUPHROSINE SAVOY (b. Neguac, NB 14FEB1782), d/o Amand and Anastasie Isabelle (Breau) Savoie

On a list of recipients made in Newcastle, NB 17MAR1840, is listed Mary McRaw, widow of "Neel" McRaw, who was a private of the 42nd (Black Watch) Regiment; Elizabeth Robertson, widow of Duncan Robertson, who was a private of the 42nd (Black Watch) Regiment; Sarah McIntyre, widow of Duncan McIntyre, who was a sergeant of the 42nd (Black Watch) Regiment; Jane McKinnon, widow of Grigor McKinnon, who was a sergeant in the New York Volunteers; Amy Gunn, widow of James Gunn, who was a private of the 42nd (Black Watch) Regiment; Isabella McInnis, widow of Angus McInnis, who was a private in the 76th Regiment; Irozen Ross, widow of Donald Ross, a dragoon of the York Volunteers (New York Volunteers?) and Angus McDonald, who was in the Queen's Rangers.

A similar list dated 13FEB1843, although not as detailed, lists, amongst others,: John Noble age 85, Sarah McIntyre age 71, Amy Gun age 63 (the age is clear, but according to Carl Stymiest, should be 83), Isabella McInnis age 69, Elizabeth Robertson age 67, Irozen Ross age 61, Mary McGraw age 65 and Mary McDonald age 75. Most of these (especially Elizabeth Robertson and Amy Gunn) first receive these pensions in 1840.

Children:

1. DONALD ROSS b. ca. 1803-4, d. JAN1874 m. 1JUN1827 MARY CHARLOTTE (or CHARLOTTE MARY) SAVOY [62] (b. Neguac, NB 14MAR1808, bpt. Roman Catholic Church Neguac, NB 24JUL1808 (as d/o David Savoie and Helen Hierlihy), d. Burnt Church, NB 9FEB1884), d/o David and Eleanor (Hierlihy) Savoy.

Nancy Avery, (e-mail, 28SEP2002), reporting on extracts from the Newcastle, NB, Union Advocate, notes:

July 22, 1874 edition...

Then in July, there was a rather long write up about an inquest held re the body found of Donald Ross, who had disappeared 4 Feb, 1874. Turned out he froze to death.

and adds (e-mail, 28SEP2002):

July 22, 1874 edition of the, Union Advocate, Newcastle, NB.

An inquest was held at Tabusintac on the 17th inst before John Johnstone, coroner, on the body of DONALD ROSS, who, as will be recollected, disappeared on the 4th Feb. His body was found about a mile from where he started from home. It is evident he got astray in the drifting snow on that night. His body was almost 40 yards from the shore, and , although it is over 5 months since he was lost, was readily identified. The evidence given on the inquest was exactly the same as stated when he first was missed. That he left for his home sensible and sober. The appearance of the body when found , lying on his back, arms folded across the breast, his mitts on his hands, his cap by his side, forcibly impressing the minds of all that looked on, that, worn out by fatigue, he lay down and went to sleep in the arms of death. Verdict in accordance with the above facts.

2. JOSEPH ROSS b. ca. 1806, m. Tracadie, NB 18NOV1849 MARCELLINE BREAU (b. 1NOV1830), d/o Germain and Barbe (Barbara) (Benoit) Breau
21. JACQUES JAMES ROSS b. DEC1850

A JOSEPH ROSS (possibly the son or a grandson) m. 29SEP1856 HANNAH ROBERTSON [117] (b. ca. 1831), d/o John and Mary (MacCallum) Robertson

AMAND dit MEMON SAVOIE (s/o Jean dit lane Savoie and Anne Landry), b. 12APR1754 (or Shepody, NB ca. 1743), d. Pointe-du-Chêne (Oak Point), NB ca. 1811, m. ca. 1772-4 ANASTASIE ISABELLE BREAU, d/o Ambroise and Marie Anne (Michel) Breau.

Was the s/o Jean-Baptiste Savoy, one of the Acadians who had escaped Fort Cumberland by tunnelling through the walls; or he was the s/o Jean-Baptiste's brother, Jean Savoie (1710-1791) and Anne Landry. Isabelle-Anastasie Breaux was the d/o Ambroise and Marie (Michel) Breau, and was the sister of Victor and Anselme Breaux, and Jacques Breaux, his cousin, was the s/o of either Anselme or Victor.

Much of the following is based on a file sent by Victor Luce 28SEP2002; which is based on, Les Savoie: Une Grande Famille Acadienne au Nouveau Brunswick, Fidèle Thériault, 1992.

Children:

1. ISABELLE ÉLIZBETH SAVOIE b. ca. 1765, d. 8JUL1806, m. Pointe-du-Chêne (Oak Point), NB ca. 1795-6 ÉTIENNE-VINCENT ARSENAULT (b. Port-Toulouse, Île Royale, (Cape Breton?, Nova Scotia) ca. 1760, d. JUL1849; m. 2nd Marie Ferguson), s/o Vincent and Marguerite (Poirier) Arsenault
 11. ROSALIE ARSENAULT
 12. MARGUERITE ARSENAULT
 13. JULIE ARSENAULT
 14. ANNE ARSENAULT b. FEB1799
 15. JOSEPH ARSENAULT b. ca. 1799
 16. LOUIS ARSENAULT b. ca. 1801
 17. ÉTIENNE ARSENAULT m. 2NOV1830 ANNE ROBICHAUD (b. 23MAY1810), d/o Charles and Adélaïde (Savoie) Robichaud
2. URBAIN CYRILLE-HUBERT SAVOIE b. 16JUN1777, d. Baie-Ste-Anne, NB 25APR1850m. Bartibog, NB 17FEB1806 HENRIETTE MAZEROLLE (b. ca. 1785, d. 9MAY1827, b. Baie-des-Vents (Bay du Vin), NB 25JUN1830), d/o Matherin and Marie-Josette (Mercure) Mazerolle
 21. SIMON SAVOIE b. 17OCT1811, m. MARIE DRYSDALL
 22. GERMAIN SAVOIE b. ca. JAN1818
3. DAVID SAVOIE b. PEI 2MAY1779, d. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 15(or 18)JAN1869 aet. 96? years, 11NOV1810? (or 1804) ELEANOR ("HELEN" "HELENE") HIERLIHY [6] (b. Tabusintac 11FEB1787, d. 1871), d/o Sgt. Philip and Charlotte (Taylor) Hierlihy
 31. PHILIPPE SAVOY b. Neguac, NB 16AUG1805, m. Nelson, NB 12FEB1833 MARY MURDOCK (b. ca. 1810)
 32. MARY CHARLOTTE SAVOY b. Neguac, NB 14MAR1808, d. Burnt Church, NB 9FEB1884, m. 1JUN1827 DONALD ROSS (b. ca. 1803-4, d. JAN1874), s/o David (or Donald) and Euphrosine (Savoy) Ross.

Nancy Avery, (e-mail, 28SEP2002), reporting on extracts from the Newcastle, NB, Union Advocate, notes:

July 22, 1874 edition...

Then in July, there was a rather long write up about an inquest held re the body found of Donald Ross, who had disappeared 4 Feb, 1874. Turned out he froze to death.

and adds (e-mail, 28SEP2002):

July 22, 1874 edition of the, Union Advocate, Newcastle, NB.

An inquest was held at Tabusintac on the 17th inst before John Johnstone, coroner, on the body of DONALD ROSS, who, as will be recollected, disappeared on the 4th Feb. His body was found about a mile from where he started from home. It is evident he got astray in the drifting snow on that night. His body was almost 40 yards from the shore, and, although it is over 5 months since he was lost, was readily identified. The evidence given on the inquest was exactly the same as stated when he first was missed. That he left for his home

sensible and sober. The appearance of the body when found, lying on his back, arms folded across the breast, his mitts on his hands, his cap by his side, forcibly impressing the minds of all that looked on, that, worn out by fatigue, he lay down and went to sleep in the arms of death. Verdict in accordance with the above facts.

Richard Deise suggests:

Nancy, would you like to speculate on the coroner, John Johnstone, as being your John, 1829, s/o William & Agnes, or the John, 1830, husband of Hannah Hierlihy?? William spelled his name with the 'e'.

33. JACQUES ("JAMES") SAVOY b. Neguac, NB 12OCT1809, d. Tabusintac 7MAY1878, m. ANNE BOUCHER (b. Ireland ca. 1817 or ca. 1824, came to NB JUN1831)
34. ELIZABETH SAVOY b. Neguac, NB 1DEC1810, d. NB 31JUL1883, m. Neguac, NB 31JUL1833 WILLIAM HENNESSY (b. Ireland ca. 1803, d. NB 24OCT1890)
341. ELIZABETH HENNESSY m. JAMES KERR JARDINE
(Patricia Hennessy, Northumberland Co. board, Ancestry.com, 2JUN2002.)
An ELSPETH HENNESSY b. ca. 1800, m. JAMES JARDINE (b. Tundergarth, Dumfriesshire, Scotland ca. 1794, d. Napan?, NB 5JAN1846, bur. Chatham, NB.
(Donald Edge, Northumberland Co. board, Ancestry.com, 25MAR2002.)
35. MARIE-ANNE SAVOY b. Neguac, NB 13JUL1812, bpt. 15MAY1814, d. Bartibog, NB APR1887, bur. Burnt Church, NB 11APR1887, m. Nelson, NB 14(or 4)JAN1840 MICHAEL NEIF (b. ca. 1799)
36. DAVID POLLARY SAVOY b. 1814, d. Newcastle, NB 13NOV1883, m. Newcastle, NB 23MAY1844 ELIZABETH LYON (b. ca. 1812)
37. AMAND SAVOY b. Neguac, NB AUG1816. m. Chatham, NB 8APR1845 ESTHER BRADY (b. ca. 1817)
38. HELENE SAVOY b. 7MAY1819, d. Bartibog, NB 26SEP1891, m. 6NOV1842 JOHN MURDOCK (b. ca. 1817)
39. ROSEANNE (ROSEANNA) SAVOY b. 1821, d. Tabusintac, bur. Neguac, NB 22DEC1891, m. Neguac, NB 19AUG1844 DONALD MacDONALD
- 3J. DANIEL SAVOY b. Neguac, NB 12 (or 21)AUG1824, d. Neguac, NB ca, 1898, m. 1st MARIE ELIZABETH GRATTEN (b. Ireland ca. 1832, d. 11SEP1913 or 9NOV1813 (again, one of those cases where 9/11/1913 or 11/9/1913 has multiple interpretations, not John's fault, as he has both dates)), d/o John and Bridget (Moran) Gratten; m. 2nd Pokemouche, NB 9NOV1846 MADELEINE VINNEAU (b. 22MAR1823), d/o Paul and Marguerite Vinneau
- 3K. JEANNE MARGUERITE JANE SAVOY b. Neguac, NB 18(or 10)DEC1827, m. Tracadie, NB 31AUG1846 JOHN McINNIS (b. ca. 1827)
4. EUPHROSINE SAVOY b. Negauac, NB 14FEB1782, m. l'île Boishébert, NB 6SEP1799 DONALD (or DAVID?) ROSS, dragoon in the York Volunteers (New York Volunteers?)
5. JÉRÔME SAVOIE b. 1786, m. Bartibog, NB 7MAY1817 MARIE-CÉCILE FRASER
51. JACQUES ("JAMES") SAVOIE b. 19NOV1821
52. GENEVIÈVE JANE SAVOIE b. FEB1818, bpt. Bartibog, NB 6APR1818, d. 10FEB1885, m. St-Charles-Borromée de l'Aldouane, NB 30JUL1850 CLAUDE ARSENAULT (b. St-Jacques, Baie Egmont, PEI ca. 1800, d. 1884-5), s/o Joseph (Jos)
6. SUZANNE SAVOIE b. AUG1787, bpt. Caraquet, NB Roman Catholic Church 11MAY1788, m. 1st Bartibog, NB 14AUG1804 JOHN LYON, s/o Martin and Helen (Anderson) Lyon; m. 2nd Nelson, NB 27OCT1829 JEAN-MARIE MARTIN
7. PAUL SAVOIE m. Roman Catholic Church, Neguac, NB 27JUL1819 MARGUERITE VIENNEAU (b. 1APR1801, bpt. 1APR1801), d/o Jean-Baptiste and Rosalie Anne (Comeau) Vienneau
71. PAUL SAVOIE (twin) b. Neguac, NB 8DEV1820
72. MARGUERITE SAVOIE (twin) b. Neguac, NB 8DEC1820
73. MADELEINE SAVOIE b. 22MAR1823
74. JEAN LOUIS SAVOIE b. FEB1831
75. LOUISE MARIE SAVOIE b. Tracadie, NB 27SEP1836, m. Tracadie, NB ISAIÉ BREAU of Negauc, NB

76. HUBERT SAVOIE b. 14NOV1843
8. GERTRUDE SAVOIE b. ca. 1793, m. JAMES DAVIDSON, Sr. (b. Banff, Banffshire, Scotland; m. 2nd Annabella _____, widow of _____ MacDonald), possibly s/o William (John Godsman) and Sarah Davidson
81. ANNE DAVIDSON m. JOHN BURCHILL

BONAVENTURE SAVOY

DAVID SAVOY

JEROME SAVOY

PIERCE SAVOY, Jr.

JOSEPH SEWELL b. Cumberland, ENG 7APR1800, d. Pokemouche, NB 1904, m. Tracadie, NB 1826 FRANÇOISE FERGUSON (b. Tracadie, NB 27JAN1809. d. Tracadie, NB 6MAY1888), d/o William and Marie Esther Josephe (Richard) Ferguson.

Children:

1. WILLIAM SEWELL b. Tracadie, NB 3MAY1827
2. JOSEPH SEWELL b. Pokemouche, NB 14NOV1830, d. BC JUN1902, m. 2FEB1863 MADELEINE DOIRON
3. BERNARD SEWELL b. Tracadie, NB ca. 1832, d. MAR1885, m. 1st 1858 MARY SUTHERLAND (d. Tracadie, NB 13FEB1859); m. 2nd THARSILE BOUTHILIER (d. 4MAY1863); m. 3rd Manse (Presbyterian Manse?), Tabusintac 10MAY1865 MARGARET ANN MacINTOSH
4. MARIE ESTHER SEWELL b. ca. 1834, m. 1st MICHAEL RIVERS; m. 2nd Pokemouche, NB 7OCT1873 MICHAEL HAYDEN
5. JOHN SEWELL b. ca. 1836, m. HELEN BLACKHALL. Apparently went to North Dakota.
6. MARY SEWELL b. ca. 1838, m. Inkerman, NB (by the Rev. Wm. LeB. McKeil) JAN1867 ADAM SUTHERLAND (b. Inkerman, NB.) They had a son, Howard Douglas Sutherland, b. 14OCT1879, bpt. Presbyterian Church, Tabusintac 10APR1880.
7. MARGARET SEWELL b. Inkerman, NB 30APR1841, m. Pokemouche, NB 9JUN1884 THOMAS KINGSTON
8. GEORGE SEWELL b. ca. 1843
9. ROBERT SEWELL b. Pokemouche, NB ca. 1845
- J. ALBERT SEWELL b. Pokemouche, NB ca. 1847, d. Pokemouche, NB 24APR1925, m. Pokemouche, NB 25NOV1878 ANN WHELAN
- K. RICHARD SEWELL b. NOV1848, m. 1st _____; m. 2nd Pokemouche, NB 27NOV1875 MARGUERITE DUKE; m. 3rd Tracadie, NB 6AUG1917 MARIE ANN FERGUSON (b. ca. 1874), d/o Luc and Charlotte (Losier) Ferguson
- L. JAMES SEWELL b. Tracadie, NB 13APR1851, d. AUG1952, bur. Pokemouche, NB 16AUG1952
- M. EDMUND SEWELL b. Pokemouche, NB 20APR1853, m. 1st 21NOV1883 MARGARET MORRISON (b. Shippegan?, NB); m. 2nd 6NOV1904 MARIE ALLAIN (b. Neguac?, NB)
Ferguson Descendants, by M. Ferguson, Apr 17 1997, at:
<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/6645/ferguson/dat22.htm#18>

JAMES SIMPSON b. ca. 1808, s/o? John and Helen (Eleanor) (Hyde) Simpson m. JANET ANDERSON (b. Oak Point, Northumberland Co., NB ca. 1812), d/o James and Mary (Murray) Simpson.

Children:

1. ROBERT SIMPSON b. ca. 1834
2. JAMES SIMPSON b. ca. 1836
3. JANET SIMPSON b. ca. 1841
4. HENRY SIMPSON b. ca. 1843, m. JANE STEWART (?)
5. CHRISTIAN SIMPSON b. ca. 1846

6. JOHN SIMPSON b. ca. 1848

WILLIAM SIMPSON b. 30OCT1802 Rothes [Rothesay?], Morayshire, Scotland, bpt. Elgin Parish 7NOV1802 s/o Joseph (1775-1846) and Janet (Ogilvie) Simpson, d. Burnt Church, NB 22APR1884, m. Newcastle, NB 30AUG1831 JANE ("JANET") MURRAY (b. Bedeque, PEI 3OCT1808, d. Burnt Church, NB 25APR1881), d/o William and Hannah (Wright) Murray. [William Murray was the brother of John Murray, Jr., above.]

John Garner sent his file on this family, from which much of the following comes. It should be noted that William Simpson's marriage to Jane Murray reflects a period of stay on Prince Edward Island, especially in the Bedeque area, which is probably not fully accounted for here. It also reflects an ongoing relationship between the Miramichi and PEI, especially amongst families of Scottish origins, that properly should be the topic of a larger work by a professional historian.

Children:

1. JANET OGILVIE SIMPSON b. 4AUG1832
 2. JOSEPH SIMPSON b. Burnt Church, NB 28OCT1833, d. Burnt Church, NB 23DEC1898 aet. 65 years, m. Bedeque, PEI 30JUL1864 ELLEN ANN McFARLANE (b. 6JUN1830, d. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 18JUN1910 aet 80 years), d/o William and Mary (Murray) McFarlane
 21. ANNIE ISABELLA ROBERTSON SIMPSON b. Tabusintac 26JAN1870
 3. WILLIAM SIMPSON b. New Jersey, NB 23DEC1835, d. (drowned) New Jersey, NB 25DEC1869, bur. Burnt Church, NB, m. St. Andrew's Church, Burnt Church, NB (by the Rev. J. Murray) 1OCT1873 ELLEN STEWART (b. ca. 1835, d. New Jersey, Northumberland Co., NB 7FEB1879), d/o John and Elizabeth (Murray) Stewart.
- John Garner wrote:

When William drowned in a fishing accident, Ellen was left destitute with four young children. All of the children except Bessie were parceled out right after William drowned. The children moved back and forth between various relatives; for example the Jane living with Peter Loggie & Phoebe Murray (both William and Ellen's half aunt) in the 1871 Alnwick census isn't their child. (Look at the birthdates!) Strangely, the four Simpson children were also reported living with Ellen in the 1871 Alnwick census. When Ellen dies in 1879, even Jane (the eldest) is only 14.

In the 1881 Alnwick census, Jane and William are reported to be living in Alnwick with their grandparents, William Simpson & Jane Murray. Since Jane Murray dies in 1881 (and William Sr. in 1884), Jane Simpson probably went to live with Peter Loggie & Phoebe Murray before that time. Perhaps she was helping out at her grandparents because Jane was sick at the date of the census. William ends up with Henry Harry Simpson in Dalhousie where Henry Harry Simpson (and Ellen's sister Jane Stewart) had gone to build a store for the Loggies.

In the 1881 Chatham census, George is living with George Hay & Hannah Stewart, another of Ellen's sisters; they had no children. In 1891 Chatham census, both George and Bessie are living with George & Hannah Hay; no surprise that Bessie also surfaced with George Hay after Ellen and William's parents died. Bessie gets married shortly afterwards, and George inherits George Hay's farm. This was Georgie Simpson's farm.

4. SIMON FRASER SIMPSON b. New Jersey, NB 19SEP1937, d. Burnt Church, NB 8MAY1918, m. ELLEN MORRISON (b. Neguac, Northumberland Co., NB ca. 1839, d. MAY1912), d/o William and Jane (Loggie) Morrison
- Children:

41. JAMES ("JIM") MORRISON SIMPSON b. Tabusintac 11MAY1865, d. Wyandotte, Wayne Co., Michigan 28JUL1946, m. CATHERINE (KATHERINE, "KATE") MARGERY MURRAY McLEAN (b. 21MAY1869, d. 18OCT1923, bur. Tabusintac), d/o Andrew James B. and Marjorie (Murray) McLean; m. 2nd ALVA ANNIE DAVIDSON. John

Garner (e-mail, 23JAN2003) provided a file which gives much of the information on Jim and Kate's family.

411. RUBY SIMPSON b. Tabusintac 15JAN1894, d. 22MAR1961, bur. Tabusintac, m. Alnwick Parish 20JUL1921 JAMES G. MacCALLUM
412. MAUDE SIMPSON b. Tabusintac 10MAY1896, d. Charlottetown, PEI 11DEC1988, m. Tabusintac 24SEP1924 JAMES GORDON ANDERSON
413. HELEN SIMPSON b. Tabusintac 4APR1898, d. 24APR1960, m. 1st Alnwick Parish 11JUN1921 GEORGE PHILLIP TATTRIE; m. 2nd WARREN STEWART
414. ALICE SIMPSON b. Tabusintac 14MAY1900, d. Victoria, BC 19FEB1977, m. Alnwick Parish 1JAN1924 ANDREW LEWIS MORRISON FLETT
415. ARCHIBALD ("ARCHIE") DOUGAL (DOUGALD) SIMPSON b. 12JUL1902, d. 24FEB1945, bur. Tabusintac, m. Chatham, NB 21OCT1925 MARY JANE MURRAY
416. EDITH ROBERTA SIMPSON b. Tabusintac 4JAN1905, d. 1FEB1963, m. FREDERICK ASTLE
417. ANDREW MacLEAN SIMPSON b. 4FEB1907, d. 19JUN1977, m. FRANCES
418. FRASER SIMPSON b. Tabusintac 23FEB1910, d. Detroit, Michigan 4DEC1978, m. DEE TORONJO
419. JAMES ("JIM") SIMPSON b. 6DEC1911, d. 23SEP1976, m. HAZEL HARDING
- 41J. ANNA GRACE SIMPSON b. 23APR1913, d. 10MAY1982, m. CHARLES ELMER PALMER
42. RUBY ALICE ADAMS SIMPSON b. 1MAY1884, bpt. 9NOV1884
5. JOHN SIMPSON b. 26JUL1839 (4JUL1838 in 1901), d. 8APR1923, bur. Union Cem., Burnt Church, NB, m. New Jersey, Northumberland Co., NB 13NOV1872 (by the Rev. John Robertson) ELIZABETH BELL (b. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 15OCT1843 (5OCT1844 in 1901), d. New Jersey, Northumberland Co., NB 22NOV1925), d/o Walter and Margery (Loggie) Bell. In 1901 living 'next door' to Elizabeth's brother, Alexander Bell (b. 21JUN1831) and his wife, Jane, (b. 3JAN1852.) Descendants of Andrew and Janet Clark Logie, Seventh Generation, at:
<http://www.famhist.com/logiehtml/aqwg12.htm>
has Alexander Bell b. 27JUN1831, and his wife, Jane Loggie, b. 6NOV1842.)
Children:
 51. EMMA SIMPSON b. 11DEC1873, d. 14JAN1934, m. 4OCT1899 ARCHIBALD CAMERON (d. 7MAR1935)
 52. WILLIAM JOHN SIMPSON b. 4NOV1875, d. 1959, bur. Union Cem., Burnt Church, NB
 53. MARJORIE JANE ("JANEY") SIMPSON b. 13AUG1877 (13AUG1873 in 1901), bpt. 1NOV1877, d. 21DEC1923, bur. Union Cem., Burnt Church, NB
 54. MARY ELLEN ("NELLY") SIMPSON b. 13AUG1879, d. 31MAR1947, m. 15JUL1908 FRANCIS HALLIDAY MacKNIGHT (b. 24 NOV1871 (24NOV1872 in 1901), d. 24DEC1963, bur. Union Cem., Burnt Church, NB), the s/o George James K. and Jane ("Janie") (Loggie) MacKnight
 55. BYRON WALTER ALEXANDER SIMPSON b. New Jersey, Northumberland Co., NB 24AUG1883, bpt. NOV1883, d. 25SEP1956, m. JANET ("JENNIE") CASSIDY (b. 26NOV1885, d. 1971), d/o William and Jane (Vanadestine) Cassidy
6. ARCHIBALD ("ARCHIE") SIMPSON b. 14AUG1841, m. _____ DONALD
7. GEORGE SIMPSON b. 19DEC1843, m. EMMA NAGGS
8. HANNAH SIMPSON b. 1FEB1846, d. 1905, m. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 27SEP1872 JOHN MORRISON (b. 1848, d. Delray, Wayne Co., MI 25AUG1905), s/o Alexander and Elizabeth (Loggie) Morrison.

John Garner writes of Alexander Morrison and his son, John:

In 1878 Alexander Morrison and Joel Waters of Beaubears Island went west seeking a place to move their families, and bought homes in Florence, WI. Their wives and children joined them. When exactly John and Hannah arrived is unknown; indeed Hannah is never mentioned in a Walters' family history book that describes the event. Then they moved to the Upper Peninsula of Michigan; they

and some other families started the community of Iron River.

John and Alexander Morrison had a store in Iron River. In the Iron River museum, there is picture from a newspaper printed in 1885. At that time the name on the store was just John Morrison's and sold furniture, building materials and undertaking supplies.

9. ALEXANDER SIMPSON b. 3DEC1849, m. MARTHA TUCKER

J. JANE SIMPSON b. New Jersey, NB 1AUG1852, d. 21DEC1923, m. JAMES JOHNSTON McLEAN (b. Cavendish, PEI 4APR1850, s/o Dougald and Catherine (Breckenridge) McLean.

From a message by John Garner to Peg, at the Simpson board of Ancestry.com, 9AUG2001. References to: Simpson Family Bible, and to, Vital Statistics From New Brunswick (Canada) Newspapers, Daniel F. Johnson.

ALEXANDER STEWART, 74th Light Regiment of Foot, b. ca. 1760, m. MARGARET _____ (b. ca. 1764)

Keith Stewart wrote (e-mail, 28SEP2002):

Hi: I wonder if anyone knows who the Alex Stewart was that was in Nancy's posting today? July 22, 1874 edition... Married At the residence of the brides father, on the 9th inst, by the Rev. J. M. Allan, WILLIAM DICKSON Jr, of Napan, to ELIZABETH STEWART , daughter of ALEX STEWART of Glenelg. I have a William Dickson married to an Elizabeth Stewart who would seem be the one mentioned but I have her father as Charles (Stuart) Stewart. Since I have been off the list for quite awhile and I see quite a few new (new to me) people on the list I will take this opportunity to raise a couple of old outstanding questions I have not been able to find answers to yet:

1. does anybody have any information on William Babcock (in the 1851 Northumberland Co. Census) or his family - I beleive he is the father of Benjamin Babcock who came to Restigouche Co. but can't be sure. I have info that suggests he had at least 6 children and that he married "Margaret Pierson" in Newcastle, NB Aug. 23, 1795, I know nothing about her either.
2. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane Blake b. 1856 in Loggieville, NB and died 1901 in Campbellton, NB. She married John James Millican b.1843 d. 1898 Campbellton, NB. He was also married to a Margaret Elliot at one time, not sure which wife he was married to first. But he had at least 4 children with Elizabeth.
3. John Miles or Myles born c 1801 somewhere in the Miramichi area and married to a Margaret Quigley - they moved to Restigouche County and it looks like he may have come to Restigouche County prior to 1851.
4. Margaret Murray born May 11, 1828 in NB (Possibly the Miramichi area) she married Robert Pollock and they lived in Restigouche County. I know nothing more about her past except her mother's name was "Mary" and they may have originally come from PEI.

And just for info - my family interest in the Tabusintac area are , Stewart or Stuart (the original was Alexander Stuart who served with the 74th Light Foot Regiment and who settled on the Miramichi in the 1780's and his son Alexander who moved to the Tabusintac area before 1851, Stymiest, Beattie, Loggie, and any family connected to Charlotte Taylor which takes in a lot of families. I would be more than happy to share any information in my file with anyone.

Their children:

1. ALEXANDER STEWART b. ca. 1790, m. MARGARET ANDERSON (b. ca. 1800), d/o James and Mary (Murray) Anderson

11. ALEXANDER STEWART b. ca. 1820. (In the 1861 census is the family of Alexander (b. ca. 1819-20) and Rebecca (b. ca. 1823) Stewart.) Possibly he in Nancy Avery's notes on records from the Newcastle, NB, Union Advocate:

July 22, 1874 edition

Married At the residence of the brides father, on the 9th inst, by the Rev. J. M. Allan, WILLIAM DICKSON Jr, of Napan, to ELIZABETH STEWART , daughter of ALEX STEWART of Glenelg.

12. JOHN STEWART b. ca. 1826
13. MARGARET STEWART b. ca. 1828
14. MARY STEWART b. ca. 1829
15. WILLIAM STEWART b. ca. 1831
16. JANET STEWART b. ca. 1833
17. HELEN STEWART b. ca. 1838
18. JAMES STEWART b. ca. 1841
19. ELIZABETH STEWART b. ca. 1842
2. GEORGE STEWART b. ca. 1791
3. JOHN STEWART b. ca. 1794, m. ELIZABETH "ELIZA" MURRAY b. ca. 1811 (John Garner has ca. 1801), d/o William and Hannah (Wright) Murray of Bedeque, PEI. (At the moment, I have two daughters, Elizabeth, for William Murray. The Rev. H. Arthur Murray has this one as "Eliza", m. John Stewart. From somewhere, I've picked up an Elizabeth, m. Joseph Strang. A Murray marrying a Strang would almost certainly have to come from Bedeque, and the dates suggest she would be the d/o William or of his brother, David; but David's daughter, Elizabeth, m. Hugh Montgomery (a fairly famous marriage.) This needs further examination.)
4. JAMES STEWART b. ca. 1803, m. JANET MILLER
5. ROBERT STEWART b. ca. 1804
6. ADAM STEWART b. ca. 1812 or ca. 1808 (aet. 39 in 1851), d. 1881, m. Chatham, NB 12NOV1839 ABIGAIL FARDON STYMIEST [**J3**] (b. ca. 1815), d/o Benjamin Gerritt and Charlotte Mary (Hierlihy) Stymiest. In 1881, Abigail was living with her son, John Stewart (b. Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co. 4JUN1846) and his wife, Elizabeth Johnston.
In the 1851, for the parish of Alnwick, Northumberland Co.: Adam STEWART, Head, age 39, Scottish, Farmer, b. NB; Abigail, wife, age 36, Dutch, b. NB; William, son, age 10, b. NB; James, son, age 8, b. NB; Benjamin, son, age 7, b. NB; John, son, age 5, b. NB; Margaret, dau., age 3, b. NB; Alexander, son, age 8 months, b. NB.
61. WILLIAM B. STEWART b. ca. 1840-1, d. 1898, m. 20FEB1863 ANN "ANNIE" MURRAY (b. Tabusintac 1841, d. 1900, bur. Riverside Cem., Tabusintac), d/o Alexander and Mary Jane (Loggie) Murray, lived in Neguac, NB
62. JAMES STEWART b. ca. 1843, m. _____ BLAKE, lived in Cherryfield, NB
63. BENJAMIN STEWART b. ca. 1844, m. MARY WILLISTON, lived in Newcastle, NB
64. JOHN "JAY" STEWART b. Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 4JUN1846, d. Tabusintac 1906, bur. Riverside Cem., Tabusintac. m. DEC1870 (William McKenzie co-signed their bond issued 1874?) ELIZABETH W. ("MOMIE") JOHNSTONE (b. Tabusintac 15OCT1852 (Richard Deise has 1853), d. 8OCT1939, bur. Riverside Cem., Tabusintac), d/o William W. and Mary (Murray) Johnston.
1901 Census for Northumberland district, NB: John STEWART, Head, age 55, born NB; Elizabeth, wife, age 48, born NB; William J., son, age 23, born NB; Ellen, dau., age 21, born NB; Fordie, dau., age 20, born NB; David, son, age 18, born NB; George F., son, age 16, born NB; Alexander, son, age 14, born NB; Margurate J., dau., age 13, born NB; John, son, age 8, born NB; Abigal F., mother-in-law, age 87, born NB.
- 65 MARGARET STEWART b. ca. 1848, m. JOHN DICKINSON, lived in Chatham, NB
- 66 ALEXANDER STEWART b. ca. 1850, lived in California
- 67 JOSEPH MATHIAS STEWART b. ca. 1852, lived in Shediac, NB
68. ELIZABETH STEWART b. 11JUN1856, m. JOSEPH DICKINSON (b. 27JAN1852)
69. DAVID STEWART b. ca. 1858, lived in California

E-mail, Richard Deise, 1SEP2002 provided the basis for the Stewarts. Susan Wylie, writing to Jenna Tong, provided the census information.

BENJAMIN CHRISTOFFEL STYMIEST, (s/o Benjamin Gerritt and Sarah (Emans) Stymest), originally of Gravesend and of Hempstead, Long Island, NY, b. Gravesend 1731, d. Bay du Vin, NB post SEP1823, m. ABIGAIL FARDON (b. Bergen, NJ ca. 1733, d. Bay du Vin, NB ca. 1819), d/o John and Maria Ferdon

Children:

1. MARIA ABIGAIL STYMIEST b. Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, NY ca. 1758

2. MARY STYMIEST b. Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, NY ca. 1764, m. J. GOODFELLOW
3. BENJAMIN GERRITT STYMIEST b. Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, NY before AUG1765 (aet. 85? years in 1861), d. Tabusintac 22APR1863, m. CHARLOTTE MARY HIERLIHY[J] (b. ca. 1795-6 (aet. 76 in 1871, a Mormon, living with Adam Stuart (b. ca. 1808)), d. Tabusintac 28OCT1874)
4. PHOEBE STYMIEST b. Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co., NB (?) 28APR1770, m. Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co., NB 13MAR1788 (by James Horton) BAILEY WILLISTON (b. 23AUG1757, d. Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co., NB 9JUL1833)

Much of this is from Carl Stymiest's site, *Ancestors of Carlyle William Wayne Stymiest*, at:
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~cstymiest/Ancestors%20of%20Carlyle%20W.%20W.%20Stymiest.wps>

5. EMIE STYMIEST b. Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, NY ca. 1780, d. Northumberland Co., NB FEB1846 (?), m. 1st Newcastle, NB NOV1792 WILLIAM McCULLY (b. ca. 1760); m. 2nd Newcastle, NB 3JUN1796 JAMES GUNN. An Ann or Amy Gunn applied for a grant as the widow of a soldier in the Revolution. Images of these applications are at:

[http://archives.gnb.ca/APPS/GovRecs/OldSoldiers/OS-e.aspx?PageLoad=images&imgID=39&FName=Gunn&Soldier=James&Widow=Amy%20\(Anna\)](http://archives.gnb.ca/APPS/GovRecs/OldSoldiers/OS-e.aspx?PageLoad=images&imgID=39&FName=Gunn&Soldier=James&Widow=Amy%20(Anna))

I'll attempt to summarize the information. Michael Samuel, a merchant of Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB, had been advancing money to widows on the promise of being repaid when the pension came in. In a petition, the date looks like 2JUN1849, he states that in 1845, he advanced Amy Gunn £20 against the receipt of her pension due on 1FEB1846; at the request of her nephew, John T. Williston, Esq., a Justice of the Peace for Northumberland Co. May Gunn d. the previous February (presumably FEB1849, although the last digit is hard to read. Samuel expected to be repaid by the Clerk of the Peace in the usual way in August, but Amy's son, James Gunn, by a petition drawn up by John T. Williston, received the disbursement. Samuel is not happy, and asks the Provincial Assembly to do something about it.

On a list of recipients made in Newcastle, NB 17MAR1840, is listed Mary McRaw, widow of "Neel" McRaw, who was a private of the 42nd (Black Watch) Regiment; Elizabeth Robertson, widow of Duncan Robertson, who was a private of the 42nd (Black Watch) Regiment; Sarah McIntyre, widow of Duncan McIntyre, who was a sergeant of the 42nd (Black Watch) Regiment; Jane McKinnon, widow of Grigor McKinnon, who was a sergeant in the New York Volunteers; Amy Gunn, widow of James Gunn, who was a private of the 42nd (Black Watch) Regiment; Isabella McInnis, widow of Angus McInnis, who was a private in the 76th Regiment*; Irozen Ross, widow of Donald Ross, a dragoon of the York Volunteers (New York Volunteers?) and Angus McDonald, who was in the Queen's Rangers.

A similar list dated 13FEB1843, although not as detailed, lists, amongst others,: John Noble age 85, Sarah McIntyre age 71, Amy Gun age 63 (the age is clear, but according to Carl Stymiest, should be 83), Isabella McInnis age 69, Elizabeth Robertson age 67, Irozen Ross age 61, Mary McGraw age 65 and Mary McDonald age 75. Most of these (especially Elizabeth Robertson and Amy Gunn) first receive these pensions in 1840.

A message by David Fletcher at the Northumberland Co. board of Ancestry.com (1JUL2002) reads:

Looking for information on DUGALD (DOUGAL) CAMPBELL who was granted Lot # 9 on the north side of the Black River, Glenelg Parish. NB Land Memorial #237 states "Alexander McDonald, Neal McGrath, Dugald Campbell and James Gunn. Disbanded soldiers of the 42nd Regt. who were settled on the River Nashwaak. But as they were confined to a front of 12 or 14 rods, could not possibly make a living, and wish land at Miramichie. Ask for lot between David Goodfellow and Wm. McClerran on Point Ecarr." Endorsed: "Complied with if vacant." August 11, 1789

All we know about Dugald Campbell is that his wife was Mary Campbell and

three children were Alexander, Judith and Catherine. Dugald deeded Lot# 9 to Alexander in 1829.

Am hoping someone who is familiar with the 42nd Regiment or the early settlers of Black River will be able to fill in the gaps. Thank you!

21. JAMES GUNN

22. MARGARET GUNN m. 1837 MURDOCH McLEOD, s/o Murdoch and Janet (Martin) McLeod

* The 76th Regiment of Foot was formed (probably in Inverness) in 1777, was known as Lord MacDonald's (John McDonnell) Highlanders (or, "the Immortals"), commanded by Major Francis Needham, participated in the Battle of Yorktown, and was disbanded in 1784. It has been suggested that they were attached to the 42nd, Black Watch, as a supporting battalion. This would explain why members of both regiments are together in Nova Scotia, PEI and New Brunswick; and also why Murdoch McLeod may have been in the Black Watch. He probably was, but 'seconded' from the 76th.

ALEXANDER TAYLOR bpt. 14JAN1749, s/o Patrick and Helen (Gordon) Taylor, of Haugh of Burnside, Dipple, Parish of Speymouth; and of Dallacy, Parish of Bellie, Banffshire, Scotland.

CHARLOTTE TAYLOR (see below)

WILLIAM TOBIN, was there in 1798, sold to Angus Fraser and disappeared.

At:

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Ranch/9002/gldeaths.htm>

MISC GLOUCESTER DEATHS, (Some from the Newspaper "The Gleaner" which covered from Miramichi to Restigouche, some copied from the Bathurst Church registers

This page was designed by Irene Doyle for Gloucester GenWeb Apr/1998.)

Dec. 8/1846 Robert Tobin, the well known ferryman at the Bathurst ferry, was unfortunately drowned a short time since. It appears that while the deceased was taking across some oxen, they became restive, when the scow took in a considerable quantity of water, and being unable to manage them, he jumped overboard. It was very boisterous at the time, and being a cripple, he failed in reaching the shore and perished.

JOEL SPENCER TURNER, sold his lot and left.

WILLIAM TURNER, sold to John Murray.

Rev. JOHN URQUHART b. possibly in or near Cromarty or Dingwall, Scotland ca. 1740-5, d. between 14MAY and 1SEP1814 in a canoe accident, bur. Moorefields Cem., m. 7OCT1776 MARY McINTYRE (b. Warren, ME ca. 1756-60, bur. Moorefields Cem.), d/o Capt. John McIntyre. May have graduated from King's College, Aberdeen, Scotland with a Master of Arts in 1769. Preached under the Presbyterian Synod, Salem, MA JUN1775. Warren, Maine for ten years; in the 1790 census. About 1800, to PEI, including Bedeque, centred at Princetown. 1802 to Miramichi, built a church at Moorefields (burnt in the fire of 1825.)

JAMES WASSON b. ca. 1784, m. MARY _____ (b. ca. 1799.) According to the 1851 census of Alnwick Parish (p. 9), James came to NB in 1816; presumably from Ireland as he is described as Irish. His wife, Mary, was b. in NB. Mary Robertson [1J] b. ca. 1811, m. _____ Wasson. Carl Stymiest, on his web site, reports that Jane Robertson [143], d/o James and Hannah (MacCallum) Robertson m. Thomas Wasson, s/o James and Mary Wasson. Could Mary, the wife of James Wasson, be this d/o Duncan?

His children at the time were:

1. THOMAS WASSON b. ca. 1823 m. JANE ROBERTSON [143].
2. ELIZABETH WASSON b. ca. 1825
3. CATHERINE WASSON b. ca. 1827
4. MARY WASSON b. ca. 1829

5. JOSEPH S. WASSON b. ca. 1831

Lt. ALEXANDER WISHART (Although Alexander, and his brother, William, are considered pre-Loyalists, having come to the Miramichi about 1775, they were commissioned as naval lieutenants during the Revolution in Quebec in 1779 by Gen. Haldimand. Thus they were residents of America who took up arms on the British side, and could also be considered Loyalists.)

Lt. WILLIAM WISHART

JOHN YOUNG m. MADELEINE DEDANS

1. JOHN YOUNG b. Caraquet, Gloucester Co., NB 25MAR1785, d. before 1830, m. 1APR1802 CECILE PITRE (b. Nicolet, Quebec 28MAY1779, d. Tracadie, NB 31OCT1859; m. 2nd St Pierre-Aux-Liens, Caraquet, Gloucester Co., NB17APR1830 Charles 'Le Berton' (b. ca. 1795), s/o Charles Françoise and Marguerite (Gionnais) 'Le Berton', d/o Michel and Marie Josephe (Orillon) Pitre

Joseph Albert's web site, Albert Family Genealogy, 2002, at:

<http://www.jmalb2557.com/Gabriel/dat130.html#0>

which gives that John Young's daughter was Elizabeth Young who m. Tracadie, NB 1830 Julien LeBreton (b. 1802, d. Tracadie, NB 1895), s/o Charles Françoise Robert (dit) and Marguerite (Gionet) LeBreton. This might be the same John Young at:

<http://www.jmalb2557.com/Gabriel/dat736.html#7>

whose daughter, Marie Sarah Young, m. ca. 1825 Jean LeBreton (b. ca. 1800), s/o Charles Françoise dit Robert and Marguerite (Gionet) LeBreton. This John Young may be somewhat older than Robert if he is the same John Young at, Michel Pitre: 2 October 1735 Grand Pre - 1790 Pisiquit (Bathurst), part of, Guide to The Pitre Trail from Acadia, by Wendy Pitre Roostan, at:

<http://www.m3consortium.co.uk/genealogy/pitre/MichelMJO.htm>

which states that Michel and Marie Josephe (Orillon) Pitre had a daughter, Cecile Pitre b. Nicolet, Quebec 28MAY1779, d. Tracadie, NB 31OCT1859, m. 1st 1APR1802 JOHN YOUNG (b. Caraquet, Gloucester Co., NB 25MAR1785, d. before 1830, s/o John and Madeleine (Dedans) Young; m. 2nd St Pierre-Aux-Liens, Caraquet, Gloucester Co., NB17APR1830 Charles 'Le Berton' (b. ca. 1795), s/o Charles Françoise and Marguerite (Gionnais) 'Le Berton'.

Children:

11. MARIE SARAH YOUNG n. ca. 1825 JEAN LeBRETON (b. ca. 1800), s/o Charles Françoise dit Robert and Marguerite (Gionet) LeBreton

12. ELIZABETH YOUNG Tracadie, NB 1830 JULIEN LeBRETON (b. 1802, d. Tracadie, NB 1895), s/o Charles Françoise Robert (dit) and Marguerite (Gionet) LeBreton

ROBERT YOUNG

1. ROBERT YOUNG, Jr. farmer, b. Langholm, Dumfriesshire, Scotland 1809 (or JUN1801, obituary suggests 1809), d. probably in Portage River, NB 17JAN1875 age 65 years, m. Caraquet, Gloucester Co. 8APR1837 JANE ROBINSON (ROBERTSON?) of Saumarez, NB (b. Miramichi, Northumberland Co., NB JUL1820, d. probably in Portage River, NB 19MAY1885. Came to NB in 1831.

Jim Dixon (dxn@nbnet.nb.ca) 18SEP2002.

Victor Luce (lucevic@nbnet.nb.ca) 3OCT2002.

Also at what appear to be Restigouche Co, NB marriages at a part of Irene's Genealogy and History Site, Irene Doyle, at:

<http://members.tripod.com/~CyberBart/1841wy.htm>

Young Robert married Jane Robinson of Saumarez on Apr. 8/1837

Young William married Barbara McLean of Addington on Jan. 11/1838

suggesting William was a brother. Also at:

<http://members.tripod.com/~CyberBart/1841r.htm>

Robertson William (Saumarez) married Sarah Walton (Alnwick) Apr. 13/1836

This is William Robertson [18], s/o Duncan and Elizabeth (Williams) Robertson. Also: Robinson Joseph married Margaret Comeau of Saumarez on Oct. 29/1832

Irene Doyle also has at, Some Gloucester Marriages, at:

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Ranch/9002/glmarrag.htm>

Tracadie, Monday Feb. 13/1854, by James Young, Esq., Mr Edward Ashford, of the parish of Saumarez to miss Elizabeth Robinson, of the parish of Alnwick.

Elsewhere, as above under Ashford, these are given as:

EDWARD ASHFORD b. Newcastle, NB ca. 1828, m. ELIZABETH ROBERTSON (b. ca. 1830)

This, again, raises the question as to whether Robinson should be Robertson, or not. According to MacInnes', Robertson Genealogy, Elizabeth was the d/o James W. [14] and Hannah (MacCallum) Robertson.

Phyllis Mason wrote to Victor Luce (e-mail, 2OCT2002):

Hello, Victor,

Robert Young was my great great grandfather. The information I have is as follows ... subject to correction, of course:

Robert Young, son of Robert Young and ? born Langholm, Dumfries., Scotland June 1801, m. Jane Robinson/Robertson April 8, 1837 at Caraquet, NB.

Children

Joanna Linton b. Apr. 6, 1839 m. Mederie Bourgeois on Aug. 19, 1873 and d. Feb. 16, 1914

Elizabeth b. May 24, 1841 m. John Wishart on Dec. 28, 1866 at Newcastle, NB

John b. Sept. 8, 1843 m. Rosanna Ross

Robert b. July 3, 1845

Jane b. July 17, 1847 m. Martin Ericson on Dec. 3, 1874 at Newcastle, NB

Mary Scott b. Tracadie Aug. 28, 1849 m. George W. Falkener on Sept. 14, 1877 at Newcastle, NB

Ann Ferguson b. Caraquet, NB Mar. 7, 1852, m. Alexander R. Young (her first cousin) Apr. 16, 1879 at Tabusintac, d. Feb. 20, 1927.

Alicia Arthur b. Mar. 27, 1854 m. Sylvain Savoy Apr. 1883

Margaret R. b. Caraquet July 28, 1856, m. James Ernest (or Ernest James) Morrison June 2, 1888.

Isabelle b. July 14, 1858 d. in infancy.

Helen b. July 5, 1860 m. Hudson L. Dickenson, 21 of unknown month, 1890 at Tabusintac.

James b. Nov. 28, 1862, d. Buffalo, NY

Sarah Edith (my great grandmother) b. May 22, 1866, m. George Worrall July 21, 1888 at Tabusintac, d. of TB Feb. 16, 1914 at Portage River, NB.

Sarah Edith d. Mar. 26, 1906 as Nancy stated. I read the wrong date. Aging eyes ... Sorry. However, she did die of tuberculosis.

Robert had a brother, James who married Ann Ferguson. They owned an import/export business in Tracadie and my great grandfather worked for them as a cooper. I have a small print, a copy of a painting of "The Young Establishment" the original of which hung in the Old Manse Library. Where the original is now, I don't know.

That is all the information I have. Any additions and/or corrections welcome.

Best regards,

Phyllis

Nancy Avery, in her extractions from the Newcastle, NB, Union Advocate, notes:

Issue of Jan 27, 1875

Death

At Tracadie on Sunday, the 17th inst, after a short illness of 4 days, ROBERT YOUNG, Esq., aged 65 years. He was born in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and came to this country in 1831, in which he resided until his death. He leaves a wife and many children to mourn their loss, and a great number of friends, who will never forget his virtues and good qualities.

Children:

11. JOANNA ("JOAN") LINTON YOUNG b. 6APR1839, d. 16FEB1914, m. 19AUG1873
MEDERIE BOURGEOIS
12. ELIZABETH R. YOUNG b. 24MAY1841, m. Newcastle, NB 28DEC1866 JOHN M.
WISHART [55] (b. Tabusintac 1843 (5APR1842 in 1901 census, in Tabusintac
4APR1842 according to Richard Deise), d. Tabusintac 1913), s/o William and Elizabeth
(Johnstone) Wishart
Jim Dixon wrote (e-mail 18SEP2002):
My Young information comes from Young Family records and a Young Family
Bible. Elizabeth Young, b. 24 May, 1841. d/o Robert and Jane
(Robinson/Robertson) Young, m. 28 Dec. 1866, Newcastle, to John Wishart.
13. JOHN YOUNG b. 8SEP1843, m. ROSANNA ROSS
14. ROBERT YOUNG b. 3JUL1845
15. JANE YOUNG b. 17JUL1847, m. Newcastle, NB 3DEC1874 MARTIN ERICSON
16. MARY SCOTT YOUNG b. Tracadie, NB 28AUG1849, m. Newcastle, NB 14SEP1877
GEORGE W. FALKENER
17. ANNE ("ANNIE") FERGUSON YOUNG b. Caraquet, NB 7MAR1852, d. 20FEB1927, m.
Tabusintac 16APR1879 ALEXANDER RANKIN YOUNG [21], s/o James and Ann
(Ferguson) Young
18. ALICIA (ALICE) ARTHUR YOUNG b. 27MAR1854, m. APR1883 SYLVAIN SAVOY
19. MARGARET R. YOUNG b. Caraquet, NB 28JUL1856, m. 2JUN1888 JAMES ERNEST
(or ERNEST JAMES) MORRISON
- 1J. ISOBELLE (ISABELLE) YOUNG b. 14JUL1858, d. young
- 1K. ELLEN (HELEN) ("NELLIE") YOUNG b. 5JUL1860, m. Tabusintac 21???1890
HUDSON L. DICKENSON
- 1L. JAMES YOUNG b. Tabusintac 28NOV1863, d. Buffalo, NY
- 1M. SARAH EDITH YOUNG b. Portage River, NB 22MAY1866, d. Portage River, NB
26MAR1906 of TB, m. Tabusintac 21JUL1888 GEORGE WORRALL. "Sarah was my
wife's grandmother."- Jim Dixon.
2. JAMES YOUNG b. Langholm, Dumfrieshire, Scotland 1810, d. Tracadie, NB 18FEB1866,
m. Tracadie, NB m. Tracadie, NB 9(or 14)SEP1834 ANN FERGUSON (b. Tracadie, NB
25JAN1815), d/o William and Marie Esther Josephe (Richard) Ferguson. Phyllis Mason
noted in her letter above

Robert had a brother, James who married Ann Ferguson. They owned an
import/export business in Tracadie and my great grandfather worked for them as a
cooper. I have a small print, a copy of a painting of "The Young Establishment" the
original of which hung in the Old Manse Library. Where the original is now, I don't
know.

Jim Dixon (e-mail, 19SEP2002) writes:

Robert Young had a younger brother, James. James lived in Caraquet and was
involved in the fishing industry (processing and exporting). He married, Sept. 9,
1834, in Tracadie to Annie Ferguson. Their son, Alexander Rankin Young, married
his first cousin, 16 Apr. 1879, Annie Ferguson Young, d/o Robert and Jane Young.
I have no information on Alex's family.

Also at:

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Ranch/9002/glmarrag.htm>

SOME GLOUCESTER MARRIAGES, (Irene Doyle for Gloucester GenWeb Apr/1998,
Updated Dec. 1999), appears:

James Young, married Ann Ferguson, d/o of William on Sept. 14/1834 at Tracadie
NB

Also, at a genealogical site, Ferguson Descendants, by M. Ferguson, Apr 17 1997, at:

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/6645/ferguson/dat22.htm#18>

James Young b. Langholm, Dumfrieshire, Scotland 1810, d. Tracadie, NB
18FEB1866, m. Tracadie, NB 9SEP1834 Anne Ferguson (b. Tracadie, NB
25JAN1815), d/o William and Marie Esther Josephe (Richard) Ferguson.

Jim Dixon wrote (e-mail, 21SEP2002):

I want to add some information on James Young, brother of Robert Young Jr.. James Young married Anne Ferguson, 9 Sept. 1834, in Tracadie. Their family were:

Robert Young, b. 11 Nov. 1834, d. 1904. m. Sarah Hubbard.
James Young, b. 28 Aug. 1836, d. 1864. m. Matilda Doran
William Young, b. 7 July 1838, d. June 1870.
John Young, b. 11 May 1841, d. 1907. m. Adeline Hubbard.
Ann Young, b. 11 Nov. 1843, d. 1852.
Richard Young, b. 28 Feb. 1845, d. died young.
Helen Young, b. 30 Nov. 1846, d. 1928. m. Dr. Albert Corbet Smith.
Margaret Jane Young, b. 20 July 1848, d. 3 Oct. 1848.
Richard Young, b. 21 Nov. 1849, d. 1925.
Alexander Rankin Young, b. 4 Mar. 1852, d. 1927. m. Annie Ferguson Young.
George Young, b. 15 July 1856, d. 1905. m. Mary (May) J. Dawson.

Children:

21. ROBERT YOUNG b. 11NOV1834, d. 1904, m. SARAH HUBBARD
22. JAMES YOUNG b. 28AUG1836, d. 1864, m. MATILDA DORAN
23. WILLIAM YOUNG b. 7JUL1838, d. JUN1870
24. JOHN YOUNG b. 11MAY1841, d. 1907, m. ADELINE HUBBARD
241. RAYMOND J. YOUNG m. Tracadie, NB 2SEP1888 MARION MARIE-ANNE FERGUSON (b. 1869), d/o William and Catherine (Connors) Young
25. ANN YOUNG b. 11NOV1843, d. 1852
26. RICHARD YOUNG (1st) b. 28FEB1845, d. young
27. HELEN YOUNG b. 30NOV1846, d. 1928, m. Dr. ALBERT CORBET SMITH
28. MARGARET JANE YOUNG b, 20JUL1848, d. 3OCT1848
29. RICHARD YOUNG (2nd) b. 21NOV1849, d. 1925
- 2J. ALEXANDER RANKIN YOUNG m. 16APR1879 ANNIE FERGUSON YOUNG [17], d/o Robert and Jane (Robinson/Robertson) Young
- 2K. GEORGE YOUNG b. 15JUL1856, d. 1905, m. MARY ("MAY") J. DAWSON
3. WILLIAM YOUNG (possibly a son) m. 11JAN1838 BARBARA McLEAN of Addington

WEB PAGES AND WORKS:

These are some of the works which I have seen, or to which others have referred. This is above usual genealogical sources, such as census returns, church records, land transactions, marriage registers, etc. Again, it is an incomplete list, and is meant to be only a beginning.

NANCY AVERY'S NOTES, conveyed through the Mirimichi Group e-mail exchange in 2002, a collection of notes found in the United Church Archives in Sackville, NB by Nancy Avery of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, newspaper articles, church membership lists, etc.

CHARLOTTE TAYLOR, HER LIFE AND TIMES, Mary Lynn Smith, 9OCT2000

http://www3.bc.sympatico.ca/charlotte_taylor/

THE HISTORY OF TABUSINTAC, Dr. W. F. Ganong, 'Acadiensis', Vol. 7, No. 4, pp. 314-332, October, 1907, D. R. Jack, editor and publisher, Saint John, NB

SETTLEMENTS IN THE PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK, Dr. W. F. Ganong

Works of Louise Manny

ROBERTSON GENEALOGY, Kenneth Colin McInnes, 1946, manuscript, Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, Fredericton, NB

GENEALOGY OF THE REV. JOHN URQUHART, PHILIP HIERLIHY, CAPTAIN JOHN BLAKE AND JANE LEWIS, as prepared by Jane Logie Webster of Spokane, WA, CS89 W39, 1975, manuscript in the PANB, Fredericton, NB

URQUHART GENEALOGY, Sadie Urquhart McKay

Family genealogies of Eldon Stymiest of Tabusintac and J. W. Hierlihy of Fredericton, NB

FAMILY LINEAGE, as related by Alfred Ernest Loggie

THE WRIGHTS OF BEDEQUE, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND: A LOYALIST FAMILY, Doris Muncey Haslam, Summerside, PEI, 1978

WILLIAM SCHURMAN, LOYALIST, AND HIS DESCENDANTS, Ross Graves, Harold B. Schurman, publisher, Summerside, PEI, 1973

WILLIAM REDMAN PRICE AND HIS DESCENDANTS, Alice Merriam Price, 1995

A HISTORY OF TABUSINTAC, Mrs. Elva Avery

Tabusintac Old Home Week web site: <http://www.angelfire.com/nb/tabusintac/history.html>

E-mail: tabusintac2000@yahoo.com

Address: TABUSINTAC, OLD HOME WEEK INC., P.O.Box 1001, Tabusintac, NB, Canada, E9H 1Z5

Old Home Week apparently is held every five years, the last having been in 2000.

THE WIZARD'S REALM II, Steven P. Stymiest: <http://www.angelfire.com/realm/stevenstymiest/>

THE HIERLIHYS OF TABUSINTAC, NEW BRUNSWICK, David Hierlihy, 19DEC2001:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/i/e/David-Hierlihy/?Welcome=1026143513>

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN DAVIDSON AND MARGARET LOGGIE, Wendy L. Buck and Kelly Fuerstenberg: <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~genea/Dzjohnloggie.html>

THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD PRICE AND ANASTASIA CODY, Bob Riddoch, 13DEC2000: <http://www.islandregister.com/price1.html>

STYMIEST FAMILY CHRONICLE, Carl Stymiest, 2002:

<http://www.novustelecom.net/~cstymiest/>

Ancestors of Carlyle William Wayne Stymiest, at:

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~cstymiest/Ancestors%20of%20Carlyle%20W.%20W.%20Stymiest.wps>

Part of Carl Stymiest's site at:

<http://www.novustelecom.net/~cstymiest/dat0.htm#1537> (link to main page doesn't work)

DOWN BY THE OLD MILL STREAM: A Stymiest Chronicle, Carl W. W. Stymiest, U.E., Trafford Publishing, Victoria, BC, 2001, ISBN 1-55212-883-0, CS39.S792 2001:

<http://www.trafford.com/robots/01-0285.html>

HISTORY OF THE MURRAYS: BEDEQUE, P. E. I., Rev. H. Arthur Murray, privately, Saint John, NB, 1996

THE HISTORY OF Miscou, Tracadie, Pokemouche, Caraquet, Tabusintac, Neguac and Burnt Church, Settlements in the Province of New Brunswick, by W. F. GANONG, Reprinted from "ACADIENSIS", a quarterly magazine published at Saint. John, NB by D. RUSSELL JACK, Honorary Editor.

<http://ahcn.acadie.net/histoire/ganong/ganong.htm>

WILLIAM REDMAN PRICE AND HIS DESCENDANTS, Alice Price Merriam, 1995; elements of which are at an apparently defunct web site called, Ancestors of Ellery Carter Weeks.

ANCESTOR CHART OF ROSE MARIE ALLEN, with notes by Emma P. Blake of Amesbury, MA, letter 3JAN1990

McCallum's Bridgeville, Quebec Extended Family, by Keith McCallum

<http://www3.sympatico.ca/keith.mccallum/D1.htm#i2585>

Posting by Peter Loggie (Logie GenForum # 27, 9FEB2000)

Notes on Lancaster family from Barry (Mary Austin, e-mail, 14AUG2002)

1851 census of Alnwick Parish, Upper and Lower Districts, Northumberland Co., NB, PAC microfilm C-00995

Descendants of David Johnson, compiled by Richard Deise, e-mail 29AUG2002

Extracts From the Presbyterian Church in Tabusintac, 1830-1925, by Nancy Avery:

Nancy Avery, one of the Tabusintac-Miramichi Group, in an a series of e-mails (SEP2002) reported extracts from the United Church Archives, in Sackville, NB. These are from the Presbyterian Church in Tabusintac from its inception in the mid-1830's until the United Church was formed in 1925.

CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF CHARLOTTE TAYLOR

CHARLOTTE TAYLOR, b. London?, ENG ca. 1752-55 (possibly that Charlotte Taylor, d/o Charles and Ann Taylor, bpt. Holborn Lying in Hospital, Endell Street, London, England 9NOV1755), d. Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 25APR1841 aet. 89?, Bur, Riverside Cem., Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, m.? 1st an African stable-

boy or butler name **WILLIAM?**, **WILLIAMS?** or **WILLISAMS?** (may have died of Yellow Fever ca. 1777, or drowned off of Miscou Island); m. 2nd ca. 1776 Capt. **JOHN BLAKE** d. ca. 1784, bur. Wilson's Point; m.? 3rd Lt. **WILLIAM WISHART** (d. ca. 1786?, bur. Moorfields?), m. 4th 11SEP1787 Sgt. **PHILIP HIERLIHY** (b. Ireland, d. Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB ca. 1802?), s/o? Cornelius Hierlihy.

1775 fled to the West Indies with Williams.

ca. 1775 to Black (Blake's) Brook (now Loggieville) on the Miramichi River, New Brunswick (then Nova Scotia.)

ca. 1798 to Tabusintac

At:

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Ranch/9002/gldeaths.htm>

MISC GLOUCESTER DEATHS, (Some from the Newspaper "The Gleaner" which covered from Miramichi to Restigouche, some copied from the Bathurst Church registers

This page was designed by Irene Doyle for Gloucester GenWeb Apr/1998.)

Death dated Apr. 27/1841, on Sunday last, Mrs Charlotte Hierlihey 89 years, she was the 3rd British settler on the Banks of the Miramichi

1. **ELIZABETH WILLIAMS** b. ca. 1775 (age 67 in FEB1843, age 76 in 1851 census), m. Bay du Vin, NB 22SEP1791 **DUNCAN ROBERTSON** (b. Fontingall Parish, Aberfeldy, Perthshire, Scotland, d. Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 1825. Said to have drowned as the result of a heart attack while canoeing in Tabusintac Bay.) There is some question as to whether Duncan was in the Black Watch. An act of the New Brunswick Legislature in the 1820's provided for the soldiers, and their widows, of the American Revolution. Included, in 1840, was an Elizabeth, widow of Duncan Robertson, private in the 42nd Regiment.

From J. Bryan Nuss (e-mail, 5JAN2003):

e-mail, from Roy Leverett Hales 14JAN2000: "To wit James Horton, Esquire, one of the justices of the Peace of the Quorum in and for said county hereby certifies to the court that on the 22nd day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one in the parish of New Castle in said county Duncan Robertson and Elizabeth Williams of said parish were duly married by me according to law. Bay Devin, 22nd of September 1791 James Horton."

At a web site at:

<http://www.angelfire.com/realm/stevenstymiest/stymiest/d0002/g0000063.html#I3307>

by Steven Stymiest, is a note on Catherine Robertson's baptism and marriage to John MacCallum which reads:

Note - witnesses of their marriage William McCollam & James McCollam. Birth recorded is from Tracadie register. Catherine Robertsson, born 24-09-1806, baptised 04-11-1806, the daughter of Dunlan Robersson and Elizabeth Williamson, godfather, Jacques Breau, godmother, Julie Savoie.

An unusual feature of these notes is that Elizabeth's maiden name is given as "Williamson", confirming that some version of this, or Williams or Willisams, derived from her father, was initially the last-name by which she was known. Also unusual was the Acadian godparents, first suggesting a closer empathy between the English and French of the area than was common for the time; and also that the baptism may have been Roman Catholic.

11. **JOHN ROBERTSON** b. ca. 1792, m. Tabusintac 13FEB1817 **MARY ("POLLY") MacCALLUM** (b. Ferry Road (Moorefield), NB 1797, d. Tabusintac ca. 1861), d/o John and Mary (Drysdale) MacCallum. (In 1851 census, John Robertson 59, Mary, his wife, 54, children: Mary 25, Donald 24, Hannah 20, Narcessus 18, John 15, Ann 22. In 1861 census, John aet. 70; Mary aet. 66.)

Children:

111. **SYLVANUS ROBERTSON** b. Tabusintac 14APR1818, d. Guelph, Wellington Co., ONT 13DEC1901, bur. Woodlawn Cem. Guelph, ONT, m. **JEANETTE** (or **JANET**) **JOHNSTONE** (b. Perthshire, Scotland 31OCT1821, d. Guelph, Wellington Co., ONT 27JUL1894, bur. Woodlawn Cem. Guelph, ONT; MacInnes has "JEANETTE JOHNSON"), d/o David and "Jennie" (MacLean) Johnstone. Moved to Guelph, ONT

112. **ELIZABETH ROBERTSON** b. ca. 1820, d. 1907, m. 21AUG1838 **JOHN MacINNES** of Tabusintac

113. **DUNCAN ROBERTSON** b. ca. 1822, m. **ELIZA LANCASTER**, lived in Gaspé, Quebec
114. **MARY ROBERTSON** b. ca. 1824-6, unm.
115. **DONALD ROBERTSON** b. ca. 1827, m. **ELIZABETH MacCALLUM**
116. **ANN ROBERTSON** b. ca. 1829
117. **HANNAH ROBERTSON** b. ca. 1831, m. 29SEP1856 **JOSEPH ROSS**, s/o Donald (or David) and Euphrosine (Savoy) Ross
118. **NARCISSUS ROBERTSON** b. ca. 1833, d. 1929, m. 9APR1861 **DONALD MacCALLUM [178]**, s/o James and Marjory (Robertson) MacCallum
119. **JOHN ROBERTSON** b. 6SEP1836, m. **ELIZABETH CASSIDY** (b. 7MAY1833, d. 26FEB1892), d/o John and Mary (Anderson) Cassidy
12. **DONALD ROBERTSON** b. ca. 1796 (age 55 in 1851 and 65 in 1861, and apparently single, as he was indicated as such in 1851.)
13. **CHARLOTTE ROBERTSON** b. ca. 1796, m. 16APR1838 **JOHN HANSON**
14. **JAMES W. ROBERTSON** b. ca. 1803 (aet. 58 in census of 1861)) m. 13FEB1814 (?) **HANNAH MacCALLUM** (b. Ferry Road (Moorefield), NB ca. 1808), d/o John and Mary (Drysdale) MacCallum. The 1851 census has James Robertson 48, Hannah, his wife, 44, and their children: Mariah 25, Elizabeth 20, Mary 16, Duncan, 13, William 11, Louisa 9, John 7, Ann 5 and James 2. Living with them were John Hollet 50, and James Price 29; labourers, probably boarding with them. "Next door" was his mother, Elizabeth with his brother and sister, Donald and Margaret.
Children:
141. **MARIA ROBERTSON** b. ca. 1826, m. **JAMES RICHARD PRICE** (b. Bedeque, PEI 2AUG1821, d. Newcastle, NB 11SEP1911), s/o William Redman and Phoebe (Strang) Price. Presumably this is the same James Price (b. ca. 1822) living with Maria's family in 1851.
142. **CHRISTINE** (or **CHRISTIE ANN**) **ROBERTSON** b. Newcastle, NB ca. 1833, d. Northumberland Co., NB 4MAY1919, m. Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 4NOV1856 **WILLIAM ASHFORD** (b. Newcastle, NB 15OCT1835, d. Northumberland Co., NB 12MAR1920, s/o John and Marie (Savoie) Ashford. (Edna Ferguson, Northumberland Co. board, Ancestry.com, 17JUN2002.) Kenneth C. MacInnes, in his, Robertson Genealogy, gives her as Christine, and mentions the marriage and date-of-marriage. I find it disconcerting that Christine is not included in the family in 1851. There are several possible explanations, but it is still something to be wary of.
143. **JANE ROBERTSON** m. **THOMAS WASSON** (b. ca. 1823), s/o James and Mary Wasson. There is a vague, although unlikely, possibility that Thomas' mother was the Mary Robertson [1J] who m. an unknown Wasson. Again, Jane does not appear with her supposed father in 1851.
144. **ELIZABETH ROBERTSON** b. Tabusintac 12DEC1830, d. 27NOV1910 age 80 years, bur. Tabusintac, m. Tracadie, Gloucester Co., NB 13FEB1854 **EDWARD ASHFORD** (b. Newcastle, NB ca. 1828), s/o John (John James Henry) and Eleanor ("Helen") (Thomas) Ashford.
Irene Doyle has at, Some Gloucester Marriages, at:
<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Ranch/9002/glmarrilag.htm>
Tracadie, Monday Feb. 13/1854, by James Young, Esq., Mr Edward Ashford, of the parish of Saumarez to miss Elizabeth robinson, of the parish of Alnwick.
See also the Young family.
Seeking info. on James R. Ashford (b. 18 Jan.1856) m. Ida Blanchard (b.26 Dec.1893-d. 5 April 1917) Trying to find out where he came from, when he settled in Tabusintac,- if he had any relations in the area etc. Any info. would be very much appreciated.
(Max Parsons, Northumberland Co. board, Ancestry.com, 8SEP2001)
145. **DUNCAN C. ROBERTSON** b. ca. 1837, m. Chatham, NB 21MAR1864 **LOUISA (LOUISE, LOUIZA) HEIRLIHY [88]** (b. Tabusintac 1JUL1832, d. Newcastle, NB 11DEC1914), d/o James William and Louisa (Urquhart) Hierlihy

146. **JOHN MacCALLUM ("PAPPY") ROBERTSON** b. 1844, d. 1925, m. 5JAN1871 **JANE PRICE** (b. Tabusintac 1849, d. Tabusintac 1930), d/o William Redman and Phoebe (Strang) Price. Pappy kept a lighthouse at Nequac Gully. The house they lived in at the time is gone, but the lighthouse was still there in 1982.
147. **ELLEN ROBERTSON** b. 15APR1852 (twin), d. 8NOV1884, m. Presbyterian Manse, Newcastle, NB 31DEC1873 (by the Rev. James Anderson) **JOHN GRATTON** (b. ca. 1839-40, m. 1st SUZANNE LaTULIPPE), s/o John and Bridget (Moran) Gratten (Grattan/Gratton.) See also [1M].
The notice of her marriage is reported by Nancy Avery (e-mail, 28SEP2002), who wrote:
All of the following appeared in the 'UNION ADVOCATE', Newcastle, NB. It was published weekly, every Wednesday.
Jan 7, 1874 edition...
marriage
On the 31st ult at the manse, Newcastle by the Rev. James Anderson, Mr. JOHN GRATTON to Miss ELLEN ROBERTSON, both of the parish of Alnwick.
148. **NORAH ROBERTSON** b. 15APR1852 (twin), m. **ROBERT FAYLE** (b. ca. 1856), s/o Ralph and Ann (Loggie) Fayle
149. **JAMES ROBERTSON** m. **MARY JANE ("JANIE) FAYLE** (b. ca. 1854), d/o Ralph and Ann (Loggie) Fayle. James kept a store in Tabusintac.
- 14J. **WILLIAM ROBERTSON** m. **MARY MacCALLUM**
15. **JANE ROBERTSON** b. Tabusintac 2MAR1803, d. Matapedia, PQ 1875, m. Tabusintac 15NOV1819 **JOHN MacCALLUM** (b. Ferry Road (Moorefield), NB 2FEB1800, d. Matapedia, PQ 1892), s/o John and Mary (Drysdale) MacCallum
16. **CATHERINE ROBERTSON** b. Tabusintac 24SEP1806, bpt. 4NOV1806, m. 25(or 26)JUN1830 **JOHN MacKINNON** (b. Scotland ca. 1801, coming to NB JUN1810) , d. Hillsborough Parish, Albert Co., NB)
17. **MARJORY ROBERTSON** b. Tabusintac 1808 (or ca. 1816), m. Tabusintac 1JUL1829 **JAMES MacCALLUM** (b. Ferry Road (Moorefield), NB ca. 1805, s/o John and Mary (Drysdale) MacCallum
18. **WILLIAM ROBERTSON** b. ca. 1809 (William "Robison", aet. 45 in 1861), m. 13APR1836 **SARAH WALTON** (b. ca. 1816 or ca. 1821?, aet. 40 in 1861.)
At what appear to be Gloucester Co, NB marriages at a part of Irene's Genealogy and History Site, Irene Doyle, at:
<http://members.tripod.com/~CyberBart/1841r.htm>
Robertson William (Saumarez) married Sarah Walton (Alnwick) Apr. 13/1836
19. **ANNABELLA ("ANN") ROBERTSON** b. ca. 1810, d. Barachois, Malbaie Twp., Gaspé Co., PQ 2APR1894, m. Tabusintac 1JUL1834 **THOMAS W. MacCALLUM** (b. Ferry Road (Moorefield), NB ca. 1810, d. Barachois, Malbaie Twp., Gaspé Co., PQ 15FEB1888), s/o John and Mary (Drysdale) MacCallum
- 1J. **MARY ROBERTSON** b. ca. 1811, m. _____ **WASSON**. (ROBERT WASSON b. ca. 1796 in 1851 census of Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB?) Carl Stymiest, on his web site, reports that Jane Robertson, d/o James and Hannah (MacCallum) Robertson [14] m. Thomas Wasson, s/o James and Mary Wasson. Could Mary, the wife of James Wasson, be this d/o Duncan?
- 1K. **ELLEN (ELINOR, ELEANOR) ROBERTSON** b. ca. 1811, m. **MOSES AUSTIN** (b. Massachusetts? ca. 1778? or ca. 1788?.) (On 4AUG1813, a Moses Austin petitioned for land in Tabusintac. He was 33 years old, had been in NB for 13 years, was single at the time. He had been in the City of Quebec's "City Militia", in Fredericton, and in the Northumberland Co. militia. It is possible he was working for Benjamin Stymiest.)
At Canada>Quebec City>General board, Ancestry.com: David A. Austin writes 13SEP2000

Moses Austin was born 25 Dec 1778, I know not where. He and his wife Sarah Beman were in Quebec City in the early 1800's. He was an Innkeeper and a shoemaker according to microfilms of the original church records at the centre d'archives de la capitale 1210

avenue du Seminaire, Sainte-Foy, Quebec, Canada. Moses and Sarah had three children two girls , who died shortly after birth. Their names were Anne and Lucy. A son Samuel Beman Austin was born 11 Nov 1809 in Quebec City. Samuel Beman died in minneapolis mn i 1891. Moses wife Sarah returned to Hampton , Washington County NY and lived with her son Samuel B. in Hampton in the 1850-60 time frame. do not, however think that Moses returned to the USA. Request help finding out if Moses died in Quebec City. Thanks

A Moses Austin can be found in the 1850 census of Williams College Grant, Arroostook Co., ME, p. 83b, at:

<http://www.upperstjohn.com/1850/williams.htm>

Austin Moses	62	M	Farmer	Province of N.B.
Austin Elinor	49	F		Province of N.B.
Austin Catherine	22	F		Province of N.B.
Austin William	20	M	Farmer	Province of N.B.
Austin Moses, Jr.	18	M	Farmer	Province of N.B.
Austin Augustus	15	M	Farmer	Province of N.B.
Austin Ruth	13	F		Province of N.B.
Austin Lydia	9	F		Province of N.B.
Chase Charlotte	9	F		Province of N.B.
Chase Isaac N.	7	M		Province of N.B.
Chase Hiram A.	5	M		Province of N.B.
Austin Robert	8	M		Province of N.B.

Mary Austin, at various message boards, suggests that 'Elinor' was a 'Robinson' (referring to several of their children's death records), and that Moses was actually b. in Massachusetts. It seems very likely that this Moses in Maine is the same Austin who married a d/o Duncan Robertson.

Another probable son of Moses Austin was Horace Austin of the Doaktown-Ludlow are of Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. According to the 1851 and 1901 census (as reported by Mary Austin) returns, this Horace was b. Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 9MAR1820, was a farmer in 1851, but a miller (sawmill?) in 1901. Of Horace Austin, Jack Cassidy (e-mail, 13NOV2002) writes:

I have determined that my maternal great grandfather, Horace Austin, was baptized at an Anglican Church in Rosebank in 1888 (baptized late in life). I have been trying to determine Horace Austin's birthplace. There is some evidence that he may have been born in Tabusintac in 1820, the son (probably the first child) of Moses Austin and Eleanor Robertson of Tabusintac. However, after his marriage in 1840, Horace spent the rest of his life in the Doaktown/Blissfield/Ludlow are of Northumberland county, while Moses, Eleanor and their family moved to Maine. My question for listers is "where was Rosebank located in New Brunswick". I have a feeling it was located between Newcastle and Tabusintac, but no real knowledge of its location. I do not think this name exists now.

A daughter would appear to be: Charlotte Austin b. ca. 1821. m. Ludlow Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 15SEP1836 John Milven Thomson (witnesses: Thomas A. McGregor and Isia Ditmas Rooss.)

Kerry Sullivan (e-mail, 29AUG2002) wrote:

I have a reference, found in the IGI, noting a Moses Austin who was born in Middleton (?), and who died in Bolton, Brome, PQ 11/14/1852. This Moses was the son of Nicholas Austin of Somersworth, NH and Phebe Chesley. I'd like to contact this David Austin and find out if this person is the one he is looking for - and thereby firmly take him out of contention as our Moses.

however, I believe this is a different, although possibly related, Moses Austin. The name, Moses, was fairly common in the Austin family; and Austin, Texas is not too indirectly named after a Moses, presumed to be from the New England family, whose son figures prominently in early Texas history. Kerry adds:

Census records and death records of his children indicate Massachusetts as his place of birth, as does an anecdotal remembrance from a 90 year old great-granddaughter of Moses, still living.

which should make sense. If Moses Austin was in Quebec City in the Revolution, it would most likely be as a member of the Northern Department of the British Army, possibly in a Loyalist regiment, charged with the defence of what is now Ontario, Quebec and up-state New York.

- 1L. **PETER ROBERTSON**, unm., drowned. A son? (grandson?) died in a squall as a young man 29JAN1833. This is believed to be Peter. At:

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Ranch/9002/gldeaths.htm>

MISC GLOUCESTER DEATHS, (Some from the Newspaper "The Gleaner" which covered from Miramichi to Restigouche, some copied from the Bathurst Church registers

This page was designed by Irene Doyle for Gloucester GenWeb Apr/1998.)

A storm on Jan. 21/1833 took the life of a young Tabusintac man by name of Robinson

JOHN GRATTEN (GRATTAN) b. County Laois, Ireland ca. 1798, m. BRIDGET MORAN (b.

- 1M. **NORAH ROBERTSON** m. _____ **GRATTEN**. A John Gratten (Gratton/Grattan) (b. ca. 1839-40), s/o John and Bridget (Moran) Grattan, is supposed to have m. 1st Suzanne LaTulippe; 2nd Helen or Ellen Robertson [146]. This relates to the questions concerning "Norah's" sister Ellen-Elinor-Eleanor [1K]. Obviously, there is a great deal of confusion here. It seems more probable that "Norah" would be a diminutive of Eleanor; and Helen and Ellen were often interchangeable.

- 1N. **CHRISTINE ROBERTSON** m. **JOHN LANCASTER** (b. ca. 1800) (Possibly a confusion with Harriett Christina Robertson, d/o Duncan and Elizabeth (Lancaster) Robertson and who had a son, William Robertson (b. 1887); or with Christine Lancaster, Elizabeth's sister.

- 1O. **MARGARET ROBERTSON** b. ca. 1816, age 35 in 1851, and living with her mother, Elizabeth, and brother, Donald, at that time.

- 1P. **PHILIP PETER ROBERTSON** b. ca. 1818 (or ca. 1814?), m. Tabusintac 8JAN1844 **SARAH PRICE** (b. Bedeque, PEI 8JAN1827, d. Brewer, ME 11SEP1908), d/o William Redman and Phoebe (Strang) Price. In the 1861 census of Tabusintac were Philip (aet. 40) and Sarah (aet. 34) "Robison".

- 1Q. **DUNCAN ROBERTSON** m. _____ **LANCASTER** (?) (appears to have been a confusion with Duncan Robertson, s/o John [11] and Mary (MacCallum) Robertson.)

2. **JOHN BLAKE** b. ca. 1782 (had a wife and three children in 1812), d. before 16OCT1832, m. **CATHERINE DOE** (b. Scotland ca. 1788)

21. **CATHERINE BLAKE** b. ca. 1804, m. 11SEP1818 **ANDREW DOE**

22. **ROBERT BLAKE** b. 1806, m. 1JUL1836 **HARRIET McALLISTER** (b. 1803 (or 1811?), d. 1881.) Moved to Richibucto, Kent Co., NB by 1FEB1810 (Petition of John Campbell for Robert Blake's marshland.) In the 1881 census of Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB was a widow, Harriet Blake, b. Scotland ca, 1811, Church of Scotland. She is living with John Blake and his family. John b. NB ca. 1838 was a stevedore, Scottish and Church of Scotland (as was all of his family.) John's wife was Eleanor b. PEI ca, 1847, Irish. John and Eleanor's children were: John A. (14), Cecil James (2), Lily (12), Ida (8) and Eleanor (5). It would seem a possible son was:

221. **JOHN BLAKE** b. NB ca. 1838, m. **ELEANOR** _____ (b. PEI ca. 1847)

23. **MARY ANN BLAKE** b. Tabusintac 27JAN1808, d. Tabusintac 1JAN1885, m. 13NOV1826 **JAMES JOHNSTONE** (b. Annan, Dumfrireshire, Scotland 8APR1796, d. Tabusintac 7MAY1865.) James and Mary Ann Johnstone were in the 1861 census of Tabusintac;

James aet. 65; Mary Ann aet. 53. His mother-in-law is Catherine "Dough", aet. 73. In the 1851 census James Johnston, 'Scotch', age 55, wife Maryann age 45, children: Elizabeth 24, William 22, Hellen 19, James 14, John 13, Maryann 11, Jane 9, Robert 6, Margaret 4 and an infant son 5 months. With them was the widow, Catharine Campbell age 63, apparently the same Catherine "Dough" in 1861.

This would give their children (see Johnstons/Johnstones for more information) as:

231. **ELIZABETH JOHNSTON** b. Tabusintac 16APR1827 (IGI), d. Tabusintac 3SEP1856
232. **WILLIAM THOMAS JOHNSTON** (IGI gives Miriam Johnston b. Tabusintac 3NOV1828) b. Tabusintac 3NOV1828 (33 in 1861), d. Tabusintac 15MAR1913, m. Chatham, NB 10JUL1857 **ELIZABETH ("ELIZA") LOGGIE** (b. Burnt Church, NB 20MAR1837 (25 in 1861), d. NB 8APR1912), d/o Robert and Ann [42] (Blake) Loggie
233. **CATHERINE ("KATE") JOHNSTON** b. Tabusintac 28JUN1830, d. Chatham, NB 20MAY1890, m. 1st in her father's house in Tabusintac (by the Rev. William Stewart, of St. Andrew's Church, Chatham, NB) 15FEB1850 (13FEB1850: Chatham Gleaner, second edition, Tuesday morning, 19FEB1850) **PETER LOGGIE** (b. Burnt Church, NB 18DEC1819, bpt. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 10APR1820, d. Burnt Church, NB 8NOV1857), s/o Alexander and Helen (Murray) Loggie; m. 2nd Tabusintac 17FEB1864 **DOUGALD McLEAN** (b. PEI ca. 1835), s/o Dougald and Catherine (Breckenridge) McLean. ("Dougald McLain", age 26, was living with his parents in Tabusintac in 1861.)
234. **ELLEN/HELEN JOHNSTON** b. 1APR1832 (1APR1833 in 1901 census), probably the Ella Murray b. Tabusintac ca. 1832, d. Tabusintac 9DEC1919, m. 16OCT1857 **JOHN MURRAY** (b. ca. 1832-3 (age 19 in 1851), probably he who was b. Tabusintac ca. 1832, d. Tabusintac 23APR1915), s/o Hugh and Jane (Anderson) Murray
235. **JANE JOHNSTON** (1st) b. Tabusintac 10DEC1833 (IGI has JUNE b. 12DEC1833), bpt. Presbyterian Church, Tabusintac 15MAR1835, d. Tabusintac 21JAN1842.
Nancy Avery, one of the Tabusintac-Miramichi Group, in an a series of e-mails (SEP2002) reported extracts from the United Church Archives, in Sackville, NB. These are from the Presbyterian Church in Tabusintac from its inception in the mid-1830's until the United Church was formed in 1925. An entry reads:
James and Mary Ann Blake Johnston, daughter born Dec 10, 1833, bpt 15 March, 1835, named Jane.
236. **JOHN JOHNSTON** (1st) b. Tabusintac 12APR1835 (IGI has 12APR1836), bpt. 31MAY1835, d. Tabusintac 7JUL1836
237. **JAMES JOHNSTON** b. 31JAN1836 (IGI has 31JAN1837), bpt. ("son of") 19FEB1837
238. **JOHN JOHNSTON** (2nd) b. Alnwick Parish 28DEC1838 (or 8JAN1839; IGI has 28DEC1838), d. Saumerez Parish, Gloucester Co., NB 8JAN1891 aet. 52 years, m. 17JAN1868 **HANNAH HIERLIHY [7J]** (b. Tabusintac 15APR1847, possibly the Hannah Johnston who d. Northumberland Co. 2OCT1920?), d/o Philip and Jane (Lewis) Hierlihy
239. **MARY ANN JOHNSTON** b. Tabusintac 20AUG1840, d. Tabusintac 22MAR1859
- 23J. **JANE ("JUNE" in IGI) JOHNSTON** (2nd) b. Red Pine Island, Tabusintac 16OCT1842, d. Tabusintac 16JAN1933, m. Newcastle, NB 30JUN1862 **WILLIAM WISHART HIERLIHY [77]** (b. Tabusintac 12JUL1840, d. Tabusintac 29DEC1913, s/o Philip and Jane (Lewis) Hierlihy
- 23K. **ROBERT DAVID JOHNSTON** b. 4FEB1845, m. Calais, ME 19JUL1875 **ISABELLE McLEOD** (b. ca. 1848)
- 23L. **MARGARET ("MARGARET MARON" in IGI) JOHNSTON** b. 16JUN1847 (IGI), m. 1st _____ **FERGUSON**; m. 2nd Northumberland Co., NB 15JUL1889 **JAMES CAMPBELL**. (In Tabusintac, in 1861, were a Dougal Ferguson (b. ca. 1827) and his wife, Mary (b. ca. 1840; apparently newly married. This would possibly be the same Dougal Ferguson b. ca. 1838 (age 13 in 1851) living with the widow, Margaret Campbell in 1851. He was a labourer (i.e., farm hand) in 1851, and may have been older than the 13 years given by the enumerator.)
- 23M. **ANDREW McNAIR JOHNSTON** b. 26DEC1850 (month in baptismal record illegible, but IGI gives DEC), bpt. 1851 by the Rev. Wm Stewart of Chatham, d. 16DEC1932,

m. **JENNY MUDGE** (b. Charlottetown, PEI ca. 1851.) They lived in Belmont, Massachusetts

- 23N. **JANET JOHNSTON (JANET McLEOD JOHNSTON** in IGI) b. 19JUL1853 (IGI.) Possibly the same:

Janet Johnston, of Chatham, NB and Saint John, NB, d/o James Johnston of Tabusintac, sister of Andrew Johnston of Chatham NB, b. ca. 1854, d. Saint John, NB 28 or 29 MAR1876 aet. 22 years. "Shocking accident: At St. John on the 28 (or 29th blob of ink) ult, JANET JOHNSTON, belonging to Chatham, was instantaneously killed by falling from a balcony in the rear of Mr. H. N. Levy's residence, to the ground, a distance of 14 feet. She was in the act of hanging clothes on a pulley line, when the line suddenly parted as she leaned forward, precipitating her into the yard below. Deceased was a daughter of the late JAMES JOHNSTON of Tabusintac. Her brother, Mr. ANDREW JOHNSTON, on receiving the melancholy tidings, left Chatham to bring on the remains for interment at Chatham. Deceased was 22 years of age." (Newcastle, Union Advocate, 5APR1876.)

- 23O. **JOHN JOHNSTON** (3rd) b. MAY1855. (Carl Stymiest, whose web site provided much of the above, adds a third John b. MAY1855.)

3. **MARY ANN ("POLLY") BLAKE** m. **DONALD (or DUNCAN) McRAE**, believed to be one of the Black Watch veterans with Duncan Robertson.

31. **DONALD McRAE** b. ca. 1786

32. **ALEXANDER McRAE** b. ca. 1789

4. **ROBERT BLAKE** b. ca. 1781, d. Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 24AUG(or SEP)1853 aet. 71 years, m. **MARY ANN ("NANCY") JAMIESON** (b. ca. 1787, d. 10JUL1867 aet. 80 years.) In the 1861 census of Tabusintac, Ann "Black", aet. 74, is living with Robert and Ann (Blake) Loggie, and is Robert's mother-in-law.

41. **WILLIAM BLAKE** b. ca. ca.1809, m. Chatham, NB 13MAR1832 **MARY LEWIS** (b. Wales ca. 1807; came to NB OCT1818.) In the 1881 census of Alnwick Parish, a William Blake b. ca. 1809, (a miller, widower, Scottish, Baptist, b. NB), was living in the household of Luke and Elisabeth Murphy. In the same house was John Blake b. ca. 1834, with a wife and children. John Blake was a farmer, b. NB, Scottish and Methodist. His wife, Harriett, was b. ca. 1853, English, b. NB and Methodist. Their children were all Methodist, Scottish and b. NB; except the eldest, William, who is given as English. It is assumed here that this is the same William Blake; and that John is his son.

Carl Stymiest (9NOV2002) forwarded the following:

Dear Mr. Stymiest:

I was excited to find your research about the children of William Blake and his wife, whom you identify as Mary Lewis. I have been watching this line stemming from Charlotte Taylor of New Brunswick because my own line ends with a "William Blake and Mary ??????" from New Brunswick from exactly the same time. If I am connected to your William Blake, he would have to have had a son named James Wellington Blake (1853-1907). Our family also theorizes that his mother probably had the surname Wellington, based on his middle name, but I believe he could have been named after the Duke of Wellington, which was common among patriotic Canadians at this time. According to our records, James Wellington Blake was born in Woodstock, Carleton County, New Brunswick (1 AUG 1853). That would suggest that his family was originally a Loyalist family (unlike the clan from Mirimachi). Do you think that there is a Woodstock-Miramachi connection that would allow me to assume that our William Blakes are indeed the same fellow?

Gregg Wager

1881 census Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB. A widow, Mercy Blake age 48, b. NB, English, Baptist with, presumably, sons: William T. (24) [William Turner Blake m. Edith Ida Peoples], George S. (22) and James W. (21); all b. NB, moulders, English and Baptist. In the same house, two children: Jennie R. Marshall (7) and Carrie L. M. Marshall (4); and a widow, Jane R. Rice (58) Church of England. This was apparently the only Blake family in Carleton Co. at the time.

From PANB site it appears that James Wellington Blake had m. by 1882

(31OCT1881 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., Maine according to Gregg Wager's web site) Ada Alberta Annie Dow and had a child, Bessie Viola Beatrice Blake b. Woodstock 23NOV1882.

1871 census Woodstock, Divison 1: Mercy Blake (43) running a boarding house: William (15), George (11) and James (9).

411. **JOHN BLAKE** b. NB ca. 1834, m. **HARRIETT WARMAN** (b. NB ca, 1853.) Their children in 1881 were William (10), Mary L. (8) [Mary Lewis Blake b. Tabusintac 14AUG1873, d/o John and Harriet (Warman) Blake], Susan (6), Elizabeth (4), Henry (2) and John (b. FEB1881, age 2 months.)
412. **ANN BLAKE**
42. **ANN BLAKE** b. ca. 1811, m. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 21JUL1830 **ROBERT LOGGIE** (b. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 8NOV1805, d. Tabusintac 22JAN1873), s/o William John L. and Jane (Urquhart) Loggie
43. **JOHN BLAKE** b. Tabusintac 7JAN1813, d. 7JAN1870, m. 2(or 22)JUN1834 **ANN MURRAY [91]** (b. Tabusintac 15SEP1815, d. 5JUN(or 6MAY)1855), d/o John and Honora (Hierlihy) Murray; m. 2nd **JANE GAY [97]** (b. ca. 1835), d/o of Ephraim and Honora (Hierlihy, Murray) Gay. (E-mail, Richard Diese, 28AUG2002.) In 1861, John "Black" (aet. 47) and Jane were in Tabusintac.
44. **SAMUEL BLAKE** b. ca. 1815, m. by banns (by the Rev. Simon Fraser) 5OCT1836 **HELEN/ELLEN JOHNSTON** (e-mail, Richard Diese, 28AUG2002) (b. ca. 1817, came to NB JUN1831.) Nancy Avery's United Church notes include (e-mail, 29DEC2002):

Samuel **BLAKE** and Ellen Johnstone, daughter **Ellen** born 4 June, 1856, bapt 24 Aug, 1856.

which gives at least one child, and points out, again, the variability of the spellings Helen-Ellen and Johnston-Johnstone.

children:

441. **ELLEN BLAKE** b. 4JUN1856, bpt. 24AUG1856
45. **ELIZABETH ("ELIZA") BLAKE** b. ca. 1821, d. of Scarlet Fever 1AUG1856, m. Chatham, NB 1SEP1841 **JOHN B. Van IDERSTINE** (Vanaderstine) (b. Vernon River, PEI ca. 1816; m 2nd 10DEC1857 Ann Simons), s/o John and Nancy Ann (Fraser) Van Iderstine
46. **ROBERT BLAKE** b. ca. 1825, m. **SARAH JAMESON (JAMIESON?)** (b. ca. 1827 or ca. 1817?)
47. **JANE BLAKE** b. ca. 1822, m. **WILLIAM JAMESON (JAMIESON?)** (b. ca. 1818.) (E-mail, Richard Diese, 28AUG2002.)
48. **ALEX BLAKE** b. ca. 1817, m. **ELIZABETH JOHAN** (b. ca. 1821.) (E-mail, Richard Diese, 28AUG2002.)
5. **WILLIAM WISHART** b. ca. 1786, d. 26(or 28)APR1851 aet. 64 (or 65 in the census of that year although his wife, Elizabeth, is given as a widow at the time. Probably his death is reported in Schedule 2.) years, bur. Riverside Cem., Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, m. 22NOV1830 **ELIZABETH JOHNSTONE** (by John Campbell, J. P.; witnesses were Lewis Urquhart and Samuel Gorst) (b. Scotland 1804 (56 in 1861; or ca. 1809, aet. 62 years in 1871), d. 1884, bur. Riverside Cem., Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, came to NB MAY1839), d/o David and "Jennie" (McLean) Johnstone.

1851 Census Alnwick Parish:

Elisabeth Wishart, widow, 42, Scotch, farmer, came to NB MAY1839; David, 18, Hellen, 16; Charlot, 14; Janet, 11, John, 9; Elizabeth Mary, 5.

1861 census of Alnwick Parish:

David Wishart, head, 24, farmer, b. NB; Elizabeth, mother, 56, b. Scotland; John, brother, 18; Janet, sister, 22; Mary, sister, 15.

1881 census of Alnwick Parish:

Elizabeth is age 75, living with her daughter, Janet (42), and the family of her son, John (40.)

51. **DAVID WISHART** b. ca. 1833

52. **HELEN WISHART** b. ca. 1835, m. **CHARLES PALMER, Jr.** (b. ca. 1832), possibly s/o

Charles and Nancy (Adams) Palmer. In the 1861 census, Charles (aet. 29) and Helen (aet. 25) Palmer were living with or next to Elizabeth (Johnstone) Wishart. They had with them two children: Helen "Black" and David Palmer, both aet. 5 years, who were "brought up", possibly orphaned family members. In 1861 an Arthur Palmer (b. ca. 1829, and his wife, Helen (b. ca. 1831) were also in the census of Tabusintac. (See [87].) Charles Palmer (aet. 60), and his wife, "Ann" (aet. 50), were also in the 1861 census.

53. **CHARLOTTE WISHART** b. 1836, d. 1895, bur. Riverside Cem., Tabusintac, m. **SIMON FRASER MURRAY** (b. ca. 1835), s/o Hugh and Jane (Anderson) Murray
54. **JANET ("JENNIE") WISHART** b. ca. 1839-40, m. Ferry Road, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 4NOV1888 **JOHN BROWN** (b. ca. 1835)
55. **JOHN M. WISHART** b. Tabusintac 1843 (5APR1842 in 1901 census, in Tabusintac 4APR1842 according to Richard Deise), d. Tabusintac 1913, m. Newcastle, NB 28DEC1866 **ELIZABETH R. YOUNG** (b. 21MAY1841 (or 1840), d. 1929), d/o Robert and Jane (Robinson or Robertson) Young

Jim Dixon wrote (e-mail 18SEP2002):

My Young information comes from Young Family records and a Young Family Bible. Elizabeth Young, b. 24 May, 1841. d/o Robert and Jane (Robinson/Robertson) Young, m. 28 Dec. 1866, Newcastle, to John Wishart.

56. **ELIZABETH MARY WISHART** b. Tabusintac 8APR1847, d. Tabusintac 1928, m. Tabusintac 6NOV1871 **JAMES DUNCAN STYMIEST** (b. Tabusintac 21NOV1850, d. Tabusintac 1927), s/o James Peabody [J2] and Margaret (Urquhart) Stymiest
6. **ELEANOR ("HELEN" "HELENE") HIERLIHY** b. Tabusintac 11FEB1787, d. 1871, m. 11NOV1810? (or 1804) **DAVID SAVOY** (b. PEI 2MAY1779, d. Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB 15(or 18)JAN1869 aet. 96? years), s/o Amand (also called Menon) and Isabelle-Anastasia (Breaux) Savoy, (Amand Savoy, b. Shepody, NB ca. 1743 d. 1811, was the s/o Jean-Baptiste Savoy, one of the Acadians who had escaped Fort Cumberland by tunnelling through the walls; or he was the s/o Jean-Baptiste's brother, Jean Savoie (1710-1791) and Anne Landry. Isabelle-Anastasia Breaux was the d/o Amboise and Marie (Michel) Breau, and was the sister of Victor and Anselme Breaux, and Jacques Breaux, his cousin, was the s/o of either Anselme or Victor.)
61. **PHILIPPE SAVOY** b. Neguac, NB 16AUG1805, m. Nelson, NB 12FEB1833 **MARY MURDOCK** (b. ca. 1810)
62. **MARY CHARLOTTE SAVOY** b. Neguac, NB 14MAR1808, d. Burnt Church, NB 9FEB1884, m. 1JUN1827 **DONALD ROSS** (b. ca. 1804, d. JAN1874), s/o David (or Donald) and Euphrosine (Savoy) Ross.

Nancy Avery, (e-mail, 28SEP2002), reporting on extracts from the Newcastle, NB, Union Advocate, notes:

July 22, 1874 edition...

Then in July, there was a rather long write up about an inquest held re the body found of Donald Ross, who had disappeared 4 Feb, 1874. Turned out he froze to death.

and adds (e-mail, 28SEP2002):

July 22, 1874 edition of the, Union Advocate, Newcastle, NB.

An inquest was held at Tabusintac on the 17th inst before John Johnstone, coroner, on the body of DONALD ROSS, who, as will be recollected, disappeared on the 4th Feb. His body was found about a mile from where he started from home. It is evident he got astray in the drifting snow on that night. His body was almost 40 yards from the shore, and , although it is over 5 months since he was lost, was readily identified. The evidence given on the inquest was exactly the same as stated when he first was missed. That he left for his home sensible and sober. The appearance of the body when found, lying on his back, arms folded across the breast, his mitts on his hands, his cap by his side, forcibly impressing the minds of all that looked on, that, worn out by fatigue, he lay down and went to sleep in the arms of death. Verdict in accordance with the above facts.

Richard Deise suggests:

Nancy, would you like to speculate on the coroner, John Johnstone, as being your

- John, 1829, s/o William & Agnes, or the John, 1830, husband of Hannah Hierlihy?? William spelled his name with the 'e'.
63. **JAMES JACQUES SAVOY** b. Neguac, NB 12OCT1809, d. Tabusintac 7MAY1878, m. **ANNE BOUCHER** (b. Ireland ca. 1817 or ca. 1824, came to NB JUN1831)
64. **ELIZABETH SAVOY** b. Neguac, NB 1DEC1810, d. NB 31JUL1883, m. Neguac, NB 31JUL1833 **WILLIAM HENNESSY** (b. Ireland ca. 1803, d. NB 24OCT1890)
641. **ELIZABETH HENNESSY** m. **JAMES KERR JARDINE**
(Patricia Hennessy, Northumberland Co. board, Ancestry.com, 2JUN2002.)
An **ELSPETH HENNESSY** b. ca. 1800, m. **JAMES JARDINE** (b. Tundergarth, Dumfriesshire, Scotland ca. 1794, d. Napan?, NB 5JAN1846, bur. Chatham, NB.
(Donald Edge, Northumberland Co. board, Ancestry.com, 25MAR2002.)
65. **MARIE-ANNE SAVOY** b. Neguac, NB 13JUL1812, d. Bartibog, NB APR1887, m. Nelson, NB 14JAN1840 **MICHAEL NEIF** (b. ca. 1799)
66. **DAVID SAVOY** b. 1814, d. Newcastle, NB 13NOV1883, m. Newcastle, NB 23MAY1844 **ELIZABETH LYON** (b. ca. 1812)
67. **AMOND SAVOY** b. Neguac, NB AUG1816. m. Chatham, NB 8APR1845 **ESTHER BRADY** (b. ca. 1817)
68. **HELENE SAVOY** b. 7MAY1819, d. Bartibog, NB 26SEP1891, m. 6NOV1842 **JOHN MURDOCK** (b. ca. 1817)
69. **ROSEANNE SAVOY** b. 1821, d. Tabusintac 22DEC1891, m. Neguac, NB 19AUG1844 **DONALD MacDONALD**
- 6J. **DANIEL SAVOY** b. Neguac, NB 12AUG1824, d. Neguac, NB ca. 1898, m. 1st **MARIE ELIZABETH GRATTEN** (b. Ireland ca. 1832, d. 11SEP1913 or 9NOV1813 (again, one of those cases where 9/11/1913 or 11/9/1913 has multiple interpretations, not John's fault, as he has both dates)), d/o John and Bridget (Moran) Gratten; m. 2nd Pokemouche, NB 9NOV1846 **MADELEINE VINNEAU** (b. 22MAR1823), d/o Paul and Marguerite Vinneau
- 6K. **MARGUERITE JEANNE SAVOY** b. Neguac, NB 18DEC1827, m. Tracadie, NB 31AUG1846 **JOHN McINNIS** (b. ca. 1827)
7. **PHILIP HIERLIHY** b. ca. 1788, d. Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 27MAY1852 aet. 63 or 64, m. 28SEP1828 **JANE LEWIS** (b. Wales (or Glenelg, NB) NOV1809 (or ca. 1811), d. Tabusintac 1871), d/o John and Grace Lewis. In 1861, Jane was a widow, aet. 57, with her family in Tabusintac.
71. **MARY HIERLIHY** b. Tabusintac 16SEP1829, d. Loggieville, Northumberland Co., NB 16APR1858, m. **GEORGE TAIT**. In the 1861 census, a "Meria" and James "Tate", nephew and niece of Philip Hierlihy, were with Philip and his mother.
72. **JAMES HIERLIHY** b. 22JAN1831, d. ca. 1831
73. **CHARLOTTE MARIAH HIERLIHY** b. Tabusintac 29JAN1833, d. Tabusintac OCT1869, m. 13FEB1862 **ROBERT MURRAY BLAKE** (b. Tabusintac 12FEB1834, d. Alice, Texas 27DEC1919; m. 2nd Chatham, NB 23APR1872 Margaret Buchanan), s/o John [43] and Ann (Murray) Blake
74. **JAMES WILLIAM HIERLIHY** b. Tabusintac 12AUG1834, d. 1834
75. **JOHN HIERLIHY** b. Tabusintac 6JUN1835, d. 28MAY1861
76. **PHILIP HENRY HIERLIHY** (2nd) b. Tabusintac 10JUN1838, d. 1FEB1926
77. **WILLIAM WISHART HIERLIHY** b. Tabusintac 12FEB1840, d. Tabusintac 29DEC1913, m. **JANE JOHNSTONE** (b. Red Pine Island, Tabusintac 16OCT1842, d. Tabusintac 16JAN1933), d/o James and Mary Ann [23] (Blake) Johnstone. (Jane is given as 'Jean Johnstone' in the birth record of their son, Simpson Joseph Hierlihy, b. 19FEB1878, (number 107 of page 152, of book 3 of the Northumberland Co. Birth Register, PANB F-14024.))
78. **THOMAS GEORGE LEWIS HIERLIHY** b. Tabusintac 23OCT1842, d. California, m. Portland, Maine 3JUN1869 **ANNETTA BELL** (b. New Annan, NS 6OCT1845, d. Alameda, CA 1JAN1908), d/o William and Margaret (Oliver) Bell
79. **GRACE HIERLIHY** b. Tabusintac 8APR1845, d. Tabusintac 28MAY1918, m. 28MAR1866 **ROBERT LOGGIE** (b. Tabusintac 28JUN1842, d. NB 28MAY1918), s/o Robert and Ann [42] (Blake) Loggie. They had a son, Frederick George Loggie, b. 13SEP1879, bpt. Presbyterian Church, Tabusintac 9(JUN?)1880.

- 7J. **HANNAH HIERLIHY** b. Tabusintac 15APR1847, m. 17JUN1868 **JOHN JOHNSTONE** (b. Tabusintac 28DEC1838), s/o James and Mary Ann [23] (Blake) Johnstone
- 7K. **JANE HIERLIHY** b. Tabusintac 4DEC1849, d. Redlands, California 4JUN(or 18MAR)1905, bur. Hillside Memorial Cem., m. Tabusintac 15NOV1870 **SAMUEL JAMESON LOGGIE** (b. Tabusintac 29APR1849, d. Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA 24MAY1925, bur. Sunnyside Cem.), s/o Robert and Ann [42] (Blake) Loggie
- 7L. **GEORGE EDWARD HIERLIHY** b. 27DEC1851
8. **JAMES WILLIAM HIERLIHY** b. Tabusintac 11MAY1791, d. NB 29MAR1868, m. 2JAN1818 **LOUISA (LOUISE, LOUIZA) URQUHART** (b. Ellsworth, ME 6MAY1803, d. Price Settlement, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 22FEB1885), d/o William and Margaret (Milligan) Urquhart. (James was aet. 70 in 1861, and Louisa aet. 50.) (1851 census of Alnwick Parish: James W. Hierlihy (60), his wife, Louiza (48) and children; Hellen (20), Louiza (18), Permelia (16), Jane (16), Honour (12), Ann (10), Mariah (8) and Lewis (2.)

Dave Hierlihy wrote (e-mail 23AUG2002):

Received the following from Cheryl.

I think that you're right on the money, and if you take a look at the "naming pattern" everything seems to essentially fit. (Philip- fathers father, Margaret- mothers mother, Philip 2nd - 1st born Philip probably died so name of first son reverts back to fathers father, Charlotte- fathers mother, William- mothers mother etc.

Gramps was pretty methodical when it came to making lists. He had a tendency to document everything, and although he might have made a few small mistakes, I think that overall his listing of the Hierlihy children is probably correct. Also, he made several references to there being a total of 16 children in all. According to my mother, "If Grampy said there was 16 children, then believe it. There was 16 children!" Also, all the other Palmer information contained in his journal has been absolutely correct.

So there you have it - Cheryl's view on things.

Subject: Clarification/HIERLIHY line

Cheryl: I would like to send this email through to the group. Any concerns: if not maybe you could forward.

Thanks

Dave

I have some data which may help solve the Helen HIERLIHY/MURRAY question. Never thought of this bit of data until a few days ago. At the same time, it may lend itself to some further discussion/confusion.

George Jonathan Palmer, born Aug 8 1860. From his journal.....

His father was Arthur Boyle Palmer, born Oct 22 1829, his mother Eleanor Hierlihy Palmer born June 12 1831. Eleanor's parents are James William HIERLIHY and Louisa URQUHART. In his journal, he records the children of this union. Philip, Margaret U., Philip 2nd, Charlotte M., William U., James W., Eleanor, (His Mother), Louise, Premelia U., Jane MCrae, Honnor G., Annie B., Maria P., James 2nd., Lewis U., and an infant girl, 16 in all.

As I see it, this would be quite accurate since it is closer to the time of the events. It does however open a few doors for discussion. i.e., I have a Catherine who married a Shea, which I think may be Carl Stymiest descendant. I also have Lewis as the child of Philip Hierlihy and Mary Wasson. It could be, Lewis was staying with Philip & Mary. I also have Helen, who married into the Murray line. This data may also lend itself to solving the recent question, was there a (Helen HIERLIHY from this family who married John Murray)

Dave

81. **PHILIP HIERLIHY** (1st)
82. **CHARLOTTE MARY HIERLIHY** b. Gloucester Co., NB 17NOV1824, d. Summerside, PEI 26OCT1900, m. Gloucester Co., NB 9NOV1842 **CHARLES MORAN FOWLER** (b. Philadelphia, PA 23FEB1804, d. Neguac, NB 30DEC1864(or 1863.) (Charles was living in Tracadie at the time of their marriage.)
83. **WILLIAM U. (or W.) HIERLIHY** b. Tabusintac ca. 1826, m. 1st 24JUN1858 **MARY**

PALMER; m. 2nd 13JUN1862 **MARY WASSON**

84. **PHILIP JAMES HIERLIHY** (2nd) b. Tabusintac 1827, d. Chatham, NB 1900, m. Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 23NOV1848 **MARY WASSON** (b. Burnt Church, NB 1829 (or ca. APR1830), d. Chatham, NB 27SEP1884 aet. 54 years, 5 months, bur. Old St. John's Cem., Chatham, NB; the same who m. William W. Hierlihy?)

At, New Brunswick, Canada Cemeteries, St. Luke's Methodist/St. John's Presbyterian Cemetery, Chatham:

http://www.idreamof.com/canada/cem_sj.html

HIERLIHY, Mary WASSON

Wife of Phillip Hierlihy

d. 27 SEP 1884, age 54 yrs., 5 mos

85. **JAMES HIERLIHY** (1st) b. Tabusintac ca. AUG1829, d. Tabusintac 30NOV1842 aet. 13 years, 3 months
86. **CATHERINE HIERLIHY** b. ca. 1831, m. **JAMES SHEA** (b. Ireland ca. 1825.) This Catherine may not be a member of this family. At, The Descendants of Unknown Nelligan, by Sylvia MacDonald (6SEP or 9JUN2000), at:

<http://www.islandregister.com/nelligan1.html>

are recorded two marriages of interest:

3. **PATRICK² NELLIGAN (UNKNOWN¹)** was born 1788 in Kerry, Ireland, and died November 02, 1872 in Tignish, P.E.I.. He married (1) **MARY HIERLIHY**. She was born in Ireland, and died Bef. 1833 in Tignish, P.E.I.. He married (2) **MARY HONORA KENNEDY** November 19, 1833 in Tignish, P.E. I..

10. **MARY³ NELLIGAN (PATRICK², UNKNOWN¹)** was born April 08, 1839 in Tignish, P.E.I., and died November 20, 1910 in Palmer Road, P.E.I.. She married (1) **MICHAEL SHEA** February 22, 1859, son of **WILLIAM SHEA** and **MARY MACDONALD**. He died Bef. 1873. She married (2) **WILLIAM KINCH** January 14, 1873, son of **WILLIAM KINCH** and **MARGARET CONNORS**. He was born September 16, 1840, and died March 09, 1916.

with Mary Nelligan being the d/o Patrick and Mary Honora (Kennedy) Nelligan. This indicates a Hierlihy family on PEI not directly connected to those in Tabusintac or Antigonish, NS, and that this Hierlihy family would have every opportunity to know a Shea family. Anyone seeing a marriage between a Catherine Hierlihy (if such existed) of this PEI family to a James Shea (if such existed) might leap to the conclusion that Charlotte must be a d/o James William Hierlihy, or of his brother, Philip Hierlihy.

87. **ELEANOR (HELEN) HIERLIHY** b. Tabusintac 12JUN1831, d. Frankestown, New Hampshire 10JUL1920, m. Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 21OCT1851 **ARTHUR BOYLE PALMER** (b. PEI 2NOV1829, Corinth, ME 18APR1894), s/o Charles and Nancy (Adams) Palmer.

In the 1861 census, Charles (see [52]) (aet. 29) and Helen (aet. 25) Palmer were living with or next to Elizabeth (Johnstone) Wishart. They had with them two children: Helen "Black" and David Palmer, both aet. 5 years, who were "brought up", possibly orphaned family members.

In 1861 an Arthur Palmer (b. ca. 1829, and his wife, Helen (b. ca. 1831) were also in the census of Tabusintac. With them were their children: William (8), John (6), James (4), George (1) and a daughter, 'Annadams' (9).

Nancy Avery, in her extractions from the United Church archives in Sackville, NB (e-mail, 29DEC2002), the following baptism:

Arthur **PALMER** and Ellenor Hierlihy, son (_____) **McLeod** , born 2 Aug 1856 ,
bapt 11 Oct 1856

which could apply to either John (b. ca. 1855) or James (b. ca. 1857.)
(Dave Hierlihy, e-mail, 18AUG2002.)

children:

871. 'ANNADAMS' PALMER b. ca. 1852
872. WILLIAM PALMER b. ca. 1853
873. JOHN PALMER b. ca. 1855
874. JAMES PALMER b. ca. 1857
875. GEORGE PALMER b. ca. 1860
88. LOUIZA (LOUISA) HIERLIHY b. Tabusintac 1JUL1832, Newcastle, NB 11DEC1914, m. Chatham, NB 21MAR1864 DUNCAN C. ROBERTSON [145] (b. ca. 1837), s/o James W. [12] and Hannah (MacCallum) Robertson
89. PERMELIA U. HIERLIHY b. ca. 1835-7 (16 in 1851, 26 in 1861), d. Newcastle, NB 10JAN1876(or 1876, or FEB1875/6), m. Tabusintac SEP1861 HENRY EDWARD PRICE (b. Lower Bedeque, PEI (or Tabusintac) 1JUL1838, d. Holden (or Brewer), ME 17OCT1921(or 1927); m. 2nd Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB 9FEB1877 Ellen Fraser Simpson), s/o William Redman and Phoebe (Strang) Price. In the 1861 census, Henry Edward Price (aet. 23), was living with his widowed mother ("Phobe", aet. 60) and his siblings in Tabusintac.
- 8J. JANE McRAE HIERLIHY b. Tabusintac 9APR1839 (16 in 1851, 24 in 1861, 32 in 1871), d. Tabusintac 18JUN1917), m. 1st Tabusintac 23SEP1856 JOHN FRASER (b. 1820, d. Tabusintac 23DEC1858); m. 2nd Northumberland Co., NB 2NOV1866 HORATIO J. LEE (b. Bathurst, Gloucester Co., NB 10JAN1828, d. Tabusintac 13FEB1910, came to Tabusintac ca. 1865.) In correspondence with Dr. W. F. Ganong, responding to questions, in a letter 5JUN1905, Horatio noted that his parents were English, were dead before he came to Tabusintac in 1865, and that his father had served in the Peninsular Wars, especially at Corruna, with the 15th Regiment of Foot. Horatio was postmaster at Tabusintac.
In the 1861 census of Tabusintac, Jane was living with her father, and had a son, Angus Fraser, aet. 4 years.
- 8K. HONOUR (HONORIA, HONNORA) G. HIERLIHY b. ca. 1839 (aet. 22 in 1861), m. 26JAN1863 JOSEPH WASSON (b. 1831, d. Hampstead, Queens Co., NB 8MAY1902), s/o James and Mary Wasson
- 8L. ANN ("ANNIE" B. HIERLIHY b. ca. 1840-1 (aet. 20 in 1861, living with father), m. JOHN HALL (b. Northumberland Co., NB ca. 1837)
- 8M. MARIAH W. (MARY ANN?) HIERLIHY b. Tabusintac ca. 1841-3 ("Meria" aet. 18, living with father in 1861), d. Tabusintac 1885, bur. Stymiest Cem., Tabusintac, m. Chatham, NB 5APR1867 JACOB STRANG PRICE (b. DEC1842 (or Tabusintac 9OCT1844), d. Tabusintac (or Price Settlement, Northumberland Co., NB) 8JUN1939), s/o William Redman and Phoebe (Strang) Price. (A Maria Hierlihy d. OCT1869, m. ROBERT BLAKE [46]? or a s/o [24]?)
- 8N. JAMES HIERLIHY (2nd)
8O. MARGARET U. HIERLIHY
8P. infant daughter
- 8Q. LEWIS (LEROY, "LEWY") U. HIERLIHY b. ca. 1849, bpt. Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB 24FEB1856
9. HONOUR (HONNOR, HONORIA?) HIERLIHY b. 4MAR1794, m. 1st JOHN MURRAY (b. PEI 21AUG1791, d. ca. 1821), s/o John and Liza (Chambers) Murray; m. 2nd EPHRAIM GAY (b. ca. 1793.) In the 1861 census, a David Gay, aet. 37, with his wife, Hannah (aet. 24), had (amongst other children) a daughter, Honnor b. ca. 1859. Presumably this is the son of Honour's 2nd marriage, and that marriage took place about or before 1823. "Honora Gay" is listed separately, aet. 68, a widow.
91. JAMES MURRAY b. ca. 1814, m. HELEN _____ (b. ca. 1825.) In the 1861 census of Tabusintac there is a James Murray (b. ca. 1814) with a wife, Helen (b. ca. 1825.) With them is an orphan, Andrew McDonald, b. ca. 1858. If this James is a member of this family, then he is either a s/o John and Liza or a son of their son, John [32]. However, this is not certain. Since Elva Connors also has placed James here, I feel more comfortable in doing so as well.
92. ANN MURRAY b. Tabusintac 15SEP1815, d. Tabusintac 6MAY1855, m. Tabusintac 2JUN1834 JOHN BLAKE [43] (b. Tabusintac 7JAN1813, d. 7JAN1870), s/o Robert and

Mary Ann (Jamieson) Blake

93. **MARY MURRAY** b. ca. 1818, d. 1857, m. 1841, **JAMES ROBERTSON** (b. PEI ca. 1813)
94. **CHARLOTTE MURRAY** b. ca. 1820, m. 21MAR1838 **JOHN JENKINS** (b. ca. 1812, d. 12FEB1894), s/o George and Margaret (Acorn) Jenkins
95. **JOHN MURRAY** b. Tabusintac 27MAY1821
96. **ELLEN MURRAY**
97. **DAVID GAY** b. ca. 1825, m. 1st? **MARGARET** _____ (b. ca. 1827); m. 2nd? **HANNAH WEED** (b. ca. 1837)
98. **JANE GAY** b. ca. 1835, m. **JOHN BLAKE [43]** (b. Tabusintac 7JAN1813, d. 7JAN1870, m. 1st 2(or 22)JUN1834 **ANN MURRAY [91]** (Jane's half-sister) (b. Tabusintac 15SEP1815, d. 5JUN(or 6MAY)1855), d/o John and Honoria (Hierlihy) Murray), s/o Robert and Mary Ann (Jamieson) Blake. (E-mail, Richard Diese, 28AUG2002.) In 1861, John "Black" (aet. 47) and Jane were in Tabusintac.
- J. **CHARLOTTE MARY HIERLIHY** b. ca. 1795-6 (aet. 76 in 1871, a Mormon, living with Adam Stuart (b. ca. 1808)), d. Tabusintac 28OCT1874, m. **BENJAMIN GERRITT STYMIEST** (b. Hempstead, Long Island, NY before AUG1765 (aet. 85? years in 1861), d. Tabusintac 22APR1863), s/o Benjamin Christoffel and Abigail (Fardon) Stymiest
- J1. **BENJAMIN FARDON STYMIEST** b. Tabusintac 12FEB1811 d. Twin Brooks, Grant Co., South Dakota APR1890, bur. Zion Cem. Twin Brooks, Grant Co., South Dakota, m. 28SEP(or 24OCT)1837 **PHOEBE HYDE** (b. PEI 5OCT1820, d. Twin Brooks, Grant Co., South Dakota MAR1890, bur. Zion Cem.), d/o Thomas and Caroline (Urquhart) Hyde
- J2. **JAMES PEABODY STYMIEST** b. Tabusintac 4AUG1812, d. Tabusintac 12(or 22)SEP1897, m. 26OCT1833 **MARGARET URQUHART** (b. 21APR1814, d. Tabusintac 12OCT1895), d/o William and Margaret (Milligan) Urquhart. With James and Margaret, in the 1861 census of Tabusintac, were William "Urquart", aet. 84, and Margaret Urquhart, aet. 83; his father-in-law and mother-in-law.
- J3. **ABIGAIL FARDON STYMIEST** b. ca. 1815, m. Chatham, NB 12NOV1839 **ADAM STEWART** (b. ca. 1812 or ca. 1808 (aet. 39 in 1851), d. 1881), s/o Alexander and Margaret Stewart.
In 1881, Abigail was living with her son, John Stewart (b. Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co. 4JUN1846) and his wife, Elizabeth Johnston.
- J4. **FRANCIS PEABODY STYMIEST** b. ca. 1816, d. Rexton, Kent Co., NB 10MAR1894, m. Newcastle, NB 26OCT1839 **PHOEBE URQUHART** (b. Tabusintac 24JUL1818, d. Fairville, City of Saint John, Saint John Co., NB 10JAN1915 (or 6JUN1914)), d/o William and Margaret (Milligan) Urquhart
- J5. **WILLIAM WILLIAM STYMIEST** b. 1827, d. Summerside, PEI 24MAY1909, m. Tabusintac 19OCT1854 **ESTHER EDMONDS (EDMUNDS)** (b. ca. 1822, d. Tabusintac 21JUN1862), d/o William and Elizabeth Kesia Heassiah (Lewis) Edmonds, of Gloucestershire, ENG
- J6. **JOHN S. STYMIEST** b. Tabusintac 6SEP1828, d. 1APR1890, m. Mill Brook, Tabusintac 24SEP1857 **ANNIE McLEOD ELLEN BEATTIE** (b. Tabusintac 28MAR1836 (Nancy Avery has b. 22MAR1836, bpt. Presbyterian Church, Tabusintac 15MAY1836), d. Tabusintac 13JUL1879), d/o John W. and Helen (Loggie) Beattie
- J7. **MARY JANE STYMIEST** b. ca. 1831, m. Mill Brook, Tabusintac 12JUN1857 **ALFRED GREEN** (b. PEI 27OCT1833, d. PEI JUL1863), s/o John and Frances (Compton) Green; m. 2nd **FREDERICK MELLISH** of PEI
- J8. **CHARLOTTE STYMIEST** b Tabusintac 17APR1834, d. Campbellton?, NB, m. MAR1859 **JAMES DEVEREAU** (b. ca. 1825)
- J9. **PHOEBE STYMIEST** b. ca. 1835, d. 1872, m. **DONALD ROBINSON (ROBERTSON?) MacKINNON** (b. ca. 1838, d. 1872), s/o John and Catherine [1J] (Robertson) MacKinnon; (apparently moved to Hillsborough Parish, Albert Co., NB, where Donald d. after 1872)